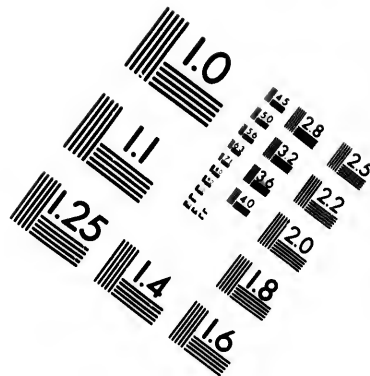
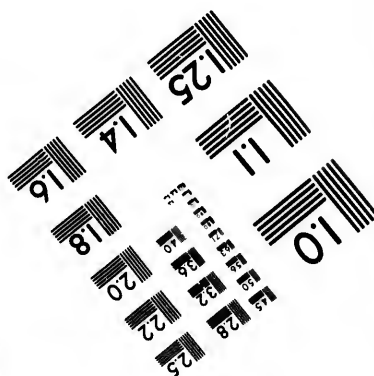
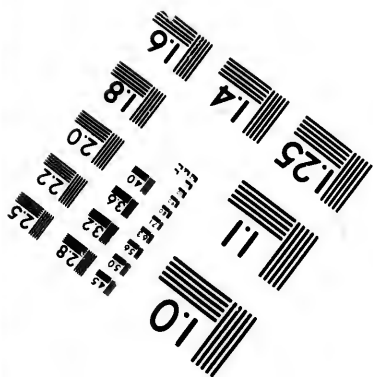
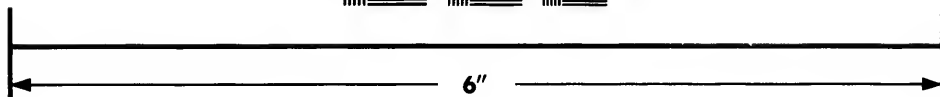
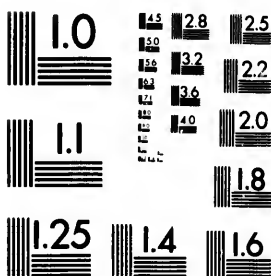




# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



# Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Microfiche  
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH  
Collection de  
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

**© 1982**

# Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

- ☒ Coloured covers/  
Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/  
Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/  
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/  
Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/  
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/  
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/  
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☐ Bound with other material/  
Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☐ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion  
along interior margin/  
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la  
distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may  
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these  
have been omitted from filming/  
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées  
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,  
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont  
pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/  
Commentaires supplémentaires:

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured pages/  
Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/  
Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/  
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☒ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/  
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/  
Pages détachées
- ☒ Showthrough/  
Transparence
- ☐ Quality of print varies/  
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/  
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/  
Seule édition disponible
- ☐ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata  
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to  
ensure the best possible image/  
Les pages totalement ou partiellement  
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,  
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à  
obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/  
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

| 10X                      | 14X                      | 18X                                 | 22X                      | 26X                      | 30X                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 12X                      | 16X                      | 20X                                 | 24X                      | 28X                      | 32X                      |

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

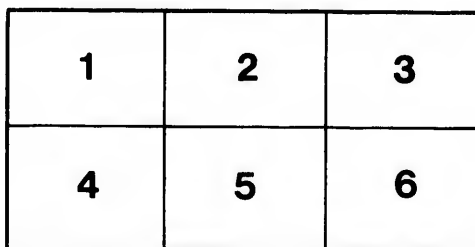
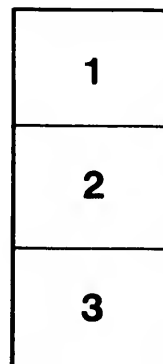
Library of the Public  
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▼ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives  
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.



Standard Marble Works, JAS. McINTYRE, Proprietor,

THE

# NEWFOUNDLAND ALMANAC,

For the Year of Our Lord

## 1887:

[BEING THE LATTER PART OF THE FIFTIETH AND THE BEGINNING  
OF THE FIFTY-FIRST YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER  
PRESENT MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.]

—CONTAINING—

Astronomical, Statistical, Commercial. Local  
and General Information.

DERIVED FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

—ALSO—

A Post Office Directory for Newfoundland,

CONTAINING AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE TOWNS, VIL-  
LAGES AND SETTLEMENTS IN THE COLONY, WITH  
THE POST TOWNS AND WAY OFFICES.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETOR, W. J. HERDER.

FOR SALE AT THE BOOK-STORES AND AT THE OFFICE OF PUBLICATION,  
GREGORY'S LANE, ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

ST. JOHN'S, N.F.:

W. J. HERDER, PRINTER, GREGORY'S LANE.

1886.

"EXCELSIOR" DORY—Herder & Hallaren, Builders.

"EXCELSIOR" DORY—Noted for Strength, Durability and Completeness—M. MONROE, Agent.

288 Gower St.—Monuments, Tombs, Headstones, etc., at lowest prices. Outport orders promptly executed.

# S. O. STEELE,

101 WATER STREET,

East End - - St. John's - - East End.

\*— { Begs respectfully to intimate that he } —\*  
{ has opened, at the above address, a } —\*

## GENERAL DRAPERY AND MILLINERY STORE

Where the public will meet with every satisfaction.

Doing a strictly Cash Trade, I am able to sell Goods at a much lower margin of profit than is customary.

A full assortment of Goods always on hand.

**NEW SEASON TEAS (1885 & 1886), LEATHERWARE, ETC.**

## *Excelsior Wood Factory,*

WATER STREET EAST, ST. JOHN'S, N.F.

## Herder & Hallaren,

CARPENTERS,

Contractors and Undertakers.

\*—Constantly on hand, and made to order—\*

Doors, Sashes, Mouldings, Jewels,

**HAND-RAILS, BALLUSTRADES,**

—AND ALL OTHER—

## BUILDING REQUISITES.

Prime Seasoned Lumber of all kinds on hand and for sale cheap.

—ALSO—

**MANUFACTURERS AND BUILDERS OF THE CELEBRATED**

**◊EXCELSIOR DORY.◊**

**M. MONROE, - - - AGENT.**

THE  
NEWFOUNDLAND ALMANAC,

For the Year of Our Lord

1887:

[BEING THE LATTER PART OF THE FIFTIETH AND THE BEGINNING  
OF THE FIFTY-FIRST YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HER  
PRESENT MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.]

—CONTAINING—

Astronomical, Statistical, Commercial, Local  
and General Information.

DERIVED FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

—ALSO—

A Post Office Directory for Newfoundland,

CONTAINING AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE TOWNS, VIL-  
LAGES AND SETTLEMENTS IN THE COLONY, WITH  
THE POST TOWNS AND WAY OFFICES.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETOR, W. J. HERDER

FOR SALE AT THE BOOK-STORES AND AT THE OFFICE OF PUBLICATION,  
GREGORY'S LANE, ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

ST. JOHN'S, N.F.:

W. J. HERDER, PRINTER, GREGORY'S LANE.

1886.



PAID  
BY  
400  
N47114  
1775

# METEOROLOGICAL REGISTER, 1885,

St. John's, Newfoundland. Latitude 47° 34' 30", Longitude 52° 39' 45" West. Height 159 feet.

| MONTH.     | BAROMETER.            |          |         | TEMPERATURE IN AIR. |           |       |       |       |         | WIND.      |        | RAIN.                         |                   | SNOW.                |              | No. of Cloud. | No. of Fogs. | No. of Auroras. | No. of Lunar Ha 18. | Lightning & Thunder. |   |
|------------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------|---|
|            | Reduced to Sea Level. | Highest. | Lowest. | Mean Max.           | Mean Min. | Mean. | High. | Date. | Lowest. | Direction. | Force. | Melted Snow & Rain in inches. | No. days of Rain. | Snow fall in inches. | No. of days. |               |              |                 |                     |                      |   |
|            |                       |          |         |                     |           |       |       |       |         |            |        |                               |                   |                      |              |               |              |                 |                     |                      |   |
| January.   | 29.943                | 30.687   | 29.135  | 28.7                | 16.6      | 22.6  | 53.5  | 7     | —       | 4          | 28     | N.W. & S.W.                   | 3.9               | 4.63                 | 5            | 24            | 0            | 10              | 6.0                 | 6                    | 1 |
| February.  | 29.941                | 30.638   | 29.153  | 26.0                | 18.0      | 22.0  | 34.5  | 10    | —       | 4          | 13     | N.W. & S.E.                   | 3.6               | 2.93                 | 4            | 12.75         | 7            | —               | 6.7                 | 7                    | 1 |
| March.     | 30.159                | 30.935   | 29.408  | 31.5                | 20.2      | 25.8  | 46.5  | 17    | —       | 5          | 13     | S. & N.E.                     | 3.4               | 8.83                 | 11           | 25.75         | 9            | —               | 5.6                 | 6                    | 1 |
| April.     | 29.911                | 30.589   | 29.248  | 41.6                | 30.9      | 36.2  | 64.0  | 25    | 21      | —          | 4      | S.E. & N.E.                   | 2.5               | 4.93                 | 8            | 19.25         | 10           | —               | 5.8                 | 9                    | 1 |
| May.       | 30.185                | 30.582   | 29.742  | 53.0                | 39.0      | 46.0  | 70.0  | 18    | 29      | —          | 9      | N.E.                          | 2.9               | 6.43                 | 14           | —             | —            | —               | 5.0                 | 14                   | 2 |
| June.      | 30.110                | 30.573   | 29.290  | 62.2                | 47.8      | 55.0  | 79.0  | 28    | 34      | —          | 8      | S.W. & S.E.                   | 3.3               | 3.56                 | 10           | —             | —            | —               | 5.2                 | 3                    | 1 |
| July.      | 30.164                | 30.520   | 29.704  | 69.0                | 56.6      | 67.8  | 83.0  | 11    | 45      | —          | 30     | S. & S.E.                     | 2.2               | 2.83                 | 7            | —             | —            | —               | 5.8                 | 4                    | 3 |
| August.    | 30.128                | 30.512   | 29.604  | 66.6                | 55.7      | 61.6  | 82.0  | 15    | 41      | —          | 31     | S. & N.E.                     | 2.5               | 3.94                 | 8            | —             | —            | —               | 5.1                 | 2                    | 2 |
| September. | 30.170                | 30.579   | 29.668  | 58.5                | 48.0      | 57.8  | 68.0  | 16    | 33      | —          | 29     | W. & N.E.                     | 3.6               | 2.63                 | 9            | —             | —            | —               | 7.2                 | 10                   | 2 |
| October.   | 30.276                | 30.645   | 29.550  | 52.7                | 43.3      | 48.0  | 72.0  | 5     | 25      | —          | 15     | N.E. & S.E.                   | 2.9               | 6.29                 | 12           | —             | —            | —               | 3                   | 6.6                  | 3 |
| November.  | 30.022                | 30.811   | 29.377  | 41.5                | 33.2      | 37.2  | 55.0  | 16    | 18      | —          | 30     | N.E. & W.                     | 3.5               | 6.33                 | 9            | —             | —            | —               | 6                   | 7.4                  | 5 |
| December.  | 29.967                | 30.648   | 29.338  | 38.0                | 28.0      | 33.0  | 58.0  | 11    | 13      | —          | 18     | S.                            | 3.2               | 5.92                 | 15           | 12.00         | —            | —               | —                   | —                    | — |

JOHN HIGGINS.

JOHN HIGGINS.

Observer

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| ADVERTISEMENTS .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1—XVI |
| Appendix .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 95—98 |
| Board of Works Department .....                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26    |
| Board of Road Commissioners (Ouports) .....                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26—34 |
| BANKS—Union Bank of Newfoundland .....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 67    |
| Commercial Bank of Newfoundland .....                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 67    |
| Savings' Bank .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 67    |
| Branch Bank, Harbor Grace .....                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 67    |
| Barristers and Attorneys—Supreme Court .....                                                                                                                                                                                              | 68    |
| Barristers and Attorneys—Northern District .....                                                                                                                                                                                          | 68    |
| Board of Examiners for granting certificates to Seamen .....                                                                                                                                                                              | 71    |
| Board of Trade Examinations .....                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 91—93 |
| Board of Health .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 71    |
| CALENDAR PAGES—Moon's phases, sun's rising and setting<br>at St. John's every day in the year, Sun's declination,<br>Equation of time, hourly variation, high water at Saint<br>John's (every morning and afternoon), memoranda, &c. .... | 9—20  |
| Colony of Newfoundland .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22    |
| Colonial Secretary's Office .....                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 24    |
| Commissioners of Wrecked Property .....                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 55    |
| Commissioners of Pilots .....                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 67    |
| Commissioners of Affidavits, &c., in Supreme Court .....                                                                                                                                                                                  | 69    |
| Colonial and Continental Church Society .....                                                                                                                                                                                             | 73—74 |
| Chamber of Commerce (St. John's) .....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 66    |
| Constabulary .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 72    |
| Consuls .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 66    |
| Calendar .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 8     |
| Central District Court .....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 69    |
| Clerks of the Peace .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 71    |
| Carbonear Grammar School .....                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 73    |
| Difference of time at various places on the Globe, as com-<br>pared with St. John's .....                                                                                                                                                 | 8     |
| District Surgeons .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 66    |
| Eclipses, 1887 .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 5     |
| Executive Council .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 22    |
| Educational Institutions—Protestant and Roman Catholic<br>Education Boards .....                                                                                                                                                          | 73—81 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT, &c.—                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       |
| Church of England .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 81—83 |
| Roman Catholic Church .....                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 83—84 |
| Roman Catholic Church, Harbor Grace .....                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 84    |
| Roman Catholic Church, St. Georges Bay .....                                                                                                                                                                                              | 84    |
| Methodist Church, St. John's district .....                                                                                                                                                                                               | 85    |
| Methodist Church, Carbonear district .....                                                                                                                                                                                                | 85    |
| Methodist Church, Bonavista district .....                                                                                                                                                                                                | 86    |
| Presbyterian Church .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 86    |
| Congregational Church .....                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 86    |
| Reformed Church of England .....                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 86    |
| Fog Signals .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 64    |
| Fixed and Movable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c. ....                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8     |

# NEW FOUNDLAND ALMANAC.

|                                                                                                                                  |       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Financial Secretary's Office.....                                                                                                | 24    |
| Geological department.....                                                                                                       | 55    |
| General Protestant Academy.....                                                                                                  | 73    |
| House of Assembly.....                                                                                                           | 23    |
| Harbor Master and Harbor Dues.....                                                                                               | 90-91 |
| Hospital.....                                                                                                                    | 66    |
| Harbor Grace Grammar School.....                                                                                                 | 73    |
| Inspectors of Weights and Measures.....                                                                                          | 68    |
| Justices of the Peace.....                                                                                                       | 70-71 |
| Judicial Department, comprising lists of Barristers and<br>Attorneys of the Supreme Court, Stipendiary Magis-<br>trates, &c..... | 68-70 |
| Legislative Council.....                                                                                                         | 22    |
| Lighthouses, beacons, &c.....                                                                                                    | 56-63 |
| Lunatic Asylum.....                                                                                                              | 66    |
| Light dues.....                                                                                                                  | 64-65 |
| Latitude and longitude of places on the coast of New-<br>foundland.....                                                          | 6     |
| Meteorological Register.....                                                                                                     | 2     |
| Newfoundland Methodist Academy.....                                                                                              | 73    |
| Notaries Public.....                                                                                                             | 69-70 |
| Newspapers published in the colony.....                                                                                          | 67    |
| Nautical Distance Table.....                                                                                                     | 94    |
| Newfoundland Methodist Academy.....                                                                                              | 73    |
| POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.....                                                                                                      | 34    |
| Parcel Post.....                                                                                                                 | 40-41 |
| Postal routes.....                                                                                                               | 38-39 |
| Post-Offices.....                                                                                                                | 35    |
| Post-office directory.....                                                                                                       | 46-55 |
| Wayoffices.....                                                                                                                  | 35-38 |
| Inland postage.....                                                                                                              | 40    |
| Money orders.....                                                                                                                | 42-43 |
| Rates of postage.....                                                                                                            | 39    |
| Registration.....                                                                                                                | 41-42 |
| Poor Commissioner.....                                                                                                           | 24    |
| Public officers (departmental).....                                                                                              | 24    |
| Poor house.....                                                                                                                  | 66    |
| Queen's printer.....                                                                                                             | 67    |
| Royal Family of Great Britain.....                                                                                               | 21    |
| REVENUE DEPARTMENT.....                                                                                                          | 24-25 |
| Board of Revenue.....                                                                                                            | 24    |
| Revenue establishment.....                                                                                                       | 24    |
| Outport sub-collectors.....                                                                                                      | 25    |
| Preventive officers.....                                                                                                         | 25    |
| Customs' department.....                                                                                                         | 25    |
| Treasury department.....                                                                                                         | 26-34 |
| Road Commissioners.....                                                                                                          | 25    |
| Surveyor General's department.....                                                                                               | 25    |
| Superintendent of Mercantile Marine.....                                                                                         | 73    |
| St. John's Academy.....                                                                                                          | 73    |
| St. Bonaventure's College.....                                                                                                   | 87-90 |
| Tariff.....                                                                                                                      | 69    |
| Vice-Admiralty Court.....                                                                                                        | 7     |
| Weather table.....                                                                                                               |       |

## ECLIPSES FOR YEAR 1887.

IN the year 1887 there will be two Eclipses of the SUN and two of the MOON.

*I.—A Partial Eclipse of the MOON, February 7-8, 1887, invisible at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at  $52^{\circ}$  from the Northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East.

The last contact at  $27^{\circ}$  towards the West; in each case, for direct image.

*II.—An Annular Eclipse of the SUN, February 22, 1887, invisible at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, February 22, 6h, 40m, 8, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude  $165^{\circ} 25'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $37^{\circ} 39'$  S.

Central Eclipse begins generally, February 22, 7h, 58m, 7, in Longitude  $146^{\circ} 47'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $51^{\circ} 50'$  S.

Central Eclipse at Noon, February 22, 9h, 13m, 1, in Longitude  $134^{\circ} 52'$  W. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $49^{\circ} 10'$  S.

Central Eclipse ends generally, February 22, 11h, 7m, 4, in Longitude  $69^{\circ} 27'$  W. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $21^{\circ} 31'$  S.

Ends on the Earth generally, February 22, 12h, 25m, 4, in Longitude  $91^{\circ} 41'$  W. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $7^{\circ} 1'$  S.

*III.—A Partial Eclipse of the MOON, August 3, 1887, visible at Greenwich.*

The first contact with the Shadow occurs at  $130^{\circ}$  from the Northernmost point of the Moon's limb towards the East.

The last contact at  $151^{\circ}$  towards the West; in each case, for direct image.

At Greenwich the Moon will rise at 7h, 35m.

*IV.—A Total Eclipse of the SUN, August 18, 1887, partly visible as a Partial Eclipse at Greenwich.*

Begins on the Earth generally, August 18, 15h, 5m, 5, Mean Time at Greenwich, in Longitude  $34^{\circ} 36'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $37^{\circ} 27'$  N.

Central Eclipse begins generally, August 18, 16h, 11m, 1, in Longitude  $11^{\circ} 25'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $51^{\circ} 38'$  N.

Central Eclipse at Noon, August 18, 17h, 15m, 5, in Longitude  $102^{\circ} 0'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $53^{\circ} 47'$  N.

Central Eclipse ends generally, August 18, 18h, 53m, 2, in Longitude  $173^{\circ} 32'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $24^{\circ} 34'$  N.

Ends on the Earth generally, August 18, 19h, 58m, 9, in Longitude  $153^{\circ} 26'$  E. of Greenwich, and Latitude  $9^{\circ} 57'$  N.

## Latitude and Longitude of places on Coast of Newfoundland.

| NAME OF PLACE.                      | LAT. N. |    |    | LON. W. |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----|----|---------|----|----|
|                                     | °       | '  | "  | °       | '  | "  |
| Cape Ray.....                       | 47      | 37 | 3  | 59      | 17 | 2  |
| Cape St. George .....               | 48      | 28 | 54 | 59      | 14 | 26 |
| Cowhead .....                       | 49      | 55 | 12 | 57      | 51 | 16 |
| Point Riche .....                   | 50      | 41 | 30 | 57      | 24 | 0  |
| Point Ferolle .....                 | 51      | 1  | 9  | 57      | 5  | 47 |
| Cape Norman.....                    | 51      | 37 | 0  | 55      | 48 | 0  |
| Quirpon Island—Cape Bauld.....      | 51      | 38 | 0  | 55      | 30 | 0  |
| Groais Island—North Point.....      | 50      | 59 | 0  | 55      | 27 | 0  |
| Canada Head.....                    | 50      | 41 | 0  | 56      | 2  | 0  |
| Cape St. John—North Bill.....       | 49      | 59 | 30 | 55      | 25 | 0  |
| Twillingate Harbor—Harbor Rock..... | 49      | 39 | 28 | 54      | 41 | 20 |
| Cape Fogo.....                      | 49      | 40 | 0  | 53      | 51 | 0  |
| Offet Wadhams .....                 | 49      | 37 | 30 | 53      | 40 | 0  |
| Funk Island .....                   | 49      | 44 | 21 | 53      | 7  | 20 |
| Cape Freels—South Bill.....         | 49      | 18 | 40 | 53      | 24 | 0  |
| Greenspond Island .....             | 49      | 7  | 30 | 53      | 31 | 0  |
| Offet Gooseberry Island .....       | 48      | 58 | 30 | 53      | 27 | 0  |
| Cape Bonavista—Gull Island.....     | 48      | 42 | 40 | 52      | 59 | 20 |
| Catalina Harbor—North Head.....     | 48      | 32 | 28 | 52      | 56 | 6  |
| Horsechops .....                    | 48      | 21 | 30 | 53      | 8  | 30 |
| Trinity Harbor—entrance .....       | 48      | 22 | 30 | 53      | 11 | 30 |
| Bonaventure Head .....              | 48      | 16 | 30 | 53      | 18 | 10 |
| Raccallen Island—North Point.....   | 48      | 9  | 0  | 52      | 44 | 46 |
| Cape St. Francis .....              | 47      | 48 | 4  | 52      | 43 | 41 |
| Cape Spear .....                    | 47      | 30 | 53 | 52      | 33 | 30 |
| Cape Broyle—North Point .....       | 47      | 3  | 52 | 52      | 57 | 27 |
| Cape Ballard.....                   | 46      | 46 | 46 | 52      | 53 | 20 |
| Cape Race .....                     | 46      | 39 | 43 | 52      | 59 | 10 |
| Virgin Rocks .....                  | 46      | 26 | 33 | 50      | 56 | 35 |
| Cape Pine .....                     | 46      | 37 | 14 | 53      | 30 | 0  |
| Cape St. Mary's.....                | 46      | 49 | 25 | 54      | 8  | 45 |
| Piacentia Harbor.....               | 47      | 15 | 11 | 53      | 55 | 3  |
| Mortier Rocks—mid .....             | 47      | 2  | 0  | 54      | 52 | 0  |
| Cape Chapeau rouge .....            | 46      | 54 | 19 | 55      | 20 | 30 |
| Point May .....                     | 46      | 54 | 0  | 55      | 59 | 0  |
| St. Peter's Island Lighthouse.....  | 46      | 46 | 52 | 56      | 8  | 44 |
| Cape Miquelon .....                 | 47      | 8  | 11 | 56      | 19 | 30 |

True latitude of Church Hill .....47° 34' North.

Longitude (west of Greenwich) .....52° 42' West.

Variation of the Compass.....32° 30' and increasing seven seconds annually.

NOTE.—The tide table in the calendar pages may be rendered applicable to various other places on the coast by simply adding or subtracting, as the case may be, the difference between the times of high water on the full and change of the Moon at St. John's, and the time of the full tide at any other harbor; for example, to find the time of high water at any of the principal harbors of Conception Bay, add 45 minutes to the time at which it will be high water at St. John's; for Piacentia Bay add 2 hours; for St. Pierre, 1h, 50m; for Ferolle, on the North-West Coast, 4 hours, &c.—[See table L VII of *Norie's Epitome*.]

# A Table for telling the Weather through all the Lunations of each year, for ever.

This table is the result of many years actual observation; the whole being constructed on a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and will, by simple inspection, show the observer what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of its quarters, and that so near the truth as to be seldom or never found to fail.

| MOON.                                                                                  | TIME OF CHANGE.                            | IN SUMMER.                   | IN WINTER.                                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <i>If the New Moon, the First Quarter, the Full Moon, or the Last Quarter, happens</i> |                                            |                              |                                              |
|                                                                                        | Between midnight and 2 1/2 in the morning. | Fair.                        | Hard frost unless the wind be south or west. |
|                                                                                        | Between 2 and 4 morning.                   | Cold, with frequent showers. | Snow, and stormy.                            |
|                                                                                        | 4 and 6 morning.                           | Rain.                        | Rain.                                        |
|                                                                                        | 6 and 8 morning.                           | Wind and rain.               | Stormy.                                      |
|                                                                                        | 8 and 10 morning.                          | Changeable.                  | Cold rain if wind be west.                   |
|                                                                                        | 10 and 12 morning.                         | Frequent showers.            | Snow, if east.                               |
|                                                                                        | At 12 o'clock, noon, and 1 1/2 P.M.        | Very rainy.                  | Snow or rain.                                |
|                                                                                        | Between 2 and 4 P.M.                       | Changeable.                  | Fair and mild.                               |
|                                                                                        | 4 and 6 P.M.                               | Fair.                        | Fair.                                        |
|                                                                                        | 6 and 8 P.M.                               | Fair if wind N.W.            | Fair and frosty if wind N. or N.E.           |
|                                                                                        | 8 and 10 P.M.                              | Rainy if S. or S.W.          | Rain or snow, if S. or S.E.                  |
|                                                                                        | 10 and midnight.                           | Ditto.                       | Ditto.                                       |
|                                                                                        |                                            | Fair.                        | Fair and frosty.                             |

OBSERVATIONS.—1. The nearer the times of the Moon's change, first quarter, full and last quarter, are to midnight, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following.

2.—The space of this calculation occupies from ten at night till two next morning.

3.—The nearer to midday or noon the phases of the moon happen, the more hot or wet weather may be expected during the next seven days.

4.—The space of this calculation occupies from ten in the forenoon to two in the afternoon.—These observations refer principally to the summer, though they affect spring and autumn nearly in the same ratio.

5.—The moon's changes, first quarter, full, and last quarter, happening during six of the afternoon hours—*i.e.* from four to ten, may be followed by fair weather; but this is mostly dependent upon the wind, as is noted in table.

adland.

S. W.

|    | "  |
|----|----|
| 17 | 2  |
| 14 | 26 |
| 51 | 16 |
| 24 | 0  |
| 5  | 47 |
| 48 | 0  |
| 30 | 0  |
| 27 | 0  |
| 2  | 0  |
| 25 | 0  |
| 41 | 20 |
| 54 | 0  |
| 40 | 0  |
| 7  | 20 |
| 24 | 0  |
| 31 | 0  |
| 27 | 0  |
| 35 | 20 |
| 56 | 6  |
| 8  | 30 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 18 | 10 |
| 44 | 46 |
| 43 | 41 |
| 33 | 30 |
| 57 | 27 |
| 53 | 20 |
| 59 | 10 |
| 56 | 35 |
| 30 | 0  |
| 8  | 45 |
| 55 | 3  |
| 52 | 0  |
| 20 | 30 |
| 59 | 0  |
| 8  | 44 |
| 19 | 30 |

orth.  
est.  
and increa-

rendered  
ly adding  
ween the  
oon at St.  
; for ex-  
cipal har-  
which it  
2 hours;  
Coast, 4

## CALENDAR FOR YEAR 1887.

|                    |    |                       |      |
|--------------------|----|-----------------------|------|
| Golden Number..... | 7  | Dominical Letter..... | B    |
| Epact.....         | 6  | Roman Indiction.....  | 15   |
| Solar Cycle.....   | 20 | Julian Period.....    | 6600 |

|                            |         |                               |        |
|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Epiphany.....              | Jan. 6  | Ascension Day—Holy Thurs-     |        |
| Septuagesima Sunday..      | Feb. 6  | day.....                      | May 19 |
| Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun-  |         | Birth of Q. Victoria.....     | 24     |
| day.....                   | 20      | Pentecost—Whit Sunday....     | 29     |
| Ash Wednesday.....         | 23      | Trinity Sunday.....           | June 5 |
| Quadragesima—1st S in Lent | 27      | Corpus Christi.....           | 9      |
| St. David.....             | Mar. 1  | Accession of Queen Victoria   | 20     |
| St. Patrick.....           | 17      | Proclamation.....             | 21     |
| Annunciation Lady Day...   | 25      | St. John Bap.—Midsum. Day     | 24     |
| Palm Sunday.....           | April 3 | St. Michael—M'mas Day, Sep    | 29     |
| Good Friday.....           | 8       | Birth of Prince of Wales, Nov | 9      |
| Easter Sunday.....         | 10      | 1st Sunday in Advent.....     | 27     |
| Low Sunday.....            | 17      | St. Andrew.....               | 30     |
| St. George.....            | 23      | St. Thomas.....               | Dec 21 |
| Rogation Sunday.....       | May 15  | Christmas Day.....            | 25     |

The Year Five Thousand Six Hundred and Forty-Eight of the Jewish Era commences on September 19, 1887.

Ramadan (Month of Abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on May 24, 1887.

The Year One Thousand Three Hundred and Five of the Mohammedan Era commences on September 19, 1887.

## A TABLE.

Shewing the Difference of Time at Various Places on the Globe, as compared with St. John's, N.F.

When it is noon at St. John's, it is

|                 |    |                                                            |                                    |
|-----------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                 |    | 18 minutes past 11 o'clock, A.M., at Charlottetown, P.E.I. |                                    |
| West Longitude. | 17 | ditto                                                      | 11 ditto Halifax.                  |
|                 | 13 | ditto                                                      | 11 ditto St. John, N.B.            |
|                 | 50 | ditto                                                      | 10 ditto Portland, Me.             |
|                 | 47 | ditto                                                      | 10 ditto Boston, Mass.             |
|                 | 46 | ditto                                                      | 10 ditto Quebec.                   |
|                 | 34 | ditto                                                      | 10 ditto New York.                 |
|                 | 30 | ditto                                                      | 10 ditto Philadelphia.             |
|                 | 23 | ditto                                                      | 10 ditto Washington.               |
|                 | 21 | ditto                                                      | 7 ditto San Francisco, California. |
|                 | 14 | ditto                                                      | 7 ditto St. Juan, Van'vers Island. |
| East Long.      | 20 | ditto                                                      | 3 P.M., Greenwich.                 |
|                 | 20 | ditto                                                      | 4 ditto Rome.                      |
|                 | 26 | ditto                                                      | 5 ditto Constantinople.            |
|                 | 52 | ditto                                                      | 5 ditto Jerusalem.                 |
|                 | 50 | ditto                                                      | 8 ditto Madras, East Indies.       |
|                 | 8  | ditto                                                      | 11 ditto Canton.                   |

January, 1887.

MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FIRST QUARTER..... 1st day, 8h, 41m, Evening.  
 FULL MOON ..... 9th day, 7h, 01m, Morning.  
 LAST QUARTER..... 15th day, 11h, 51m, Evening.  
 NEW MOON..... 23rd day, 11h, 30m, Morning.  
 FIRST QUARTER..... 31st day, 4h, 55m, Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. | Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. add. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|           |           | h. m.                    | h. m.                   | ° ' "         | "                  | "               | m. s.               | s.              | a. m. p. m.               |
| S         | 1         | 7 55                     | 4 13                    | S 23          | 0 37               | 8 12 41         | 3 46                | 69 1 182        | 11 41 . . .               |
| Su.       | 2         | 7 54                     | 4 14                    | 22 55         | 26 2 13            | 55              | 4 14                | 88 1 167        | 0 33 0 57                 |
| M         | 3         | 7 54                     | 4 15                    | 22 49         | 47 2 14            | 69              | 4 42                | 70 1 151        | 1 34 1 58                 |
| T         | 4         | 7 54                     | 4 16                    | 22 43         | 41 0 15            | 82              | 5 10                | 12 1 134        | 2 45 3 09                 |
| W         | 5         | 7 54                     | 4 17                    | 22 37         | 7 7 16             | 95              | 5 37                | 11 1 115        | 3 58 4 22                 |
| Th.       | 6         | 7 54                     | 4 19                    | 22 30         | 7 5 18             | 06              | 6 5                 | 64 1 095        | 4 56 5 20                 |
| F         | 7         | 7 53                     | 4 20                    | 22 22         | 40 8 19            | 16              | 6 29                | 68 1 075        | 5 27 5 51                 |
| S         | 8         | 7 53                     | 4 21                    | 22 14         | 47 6 20            | 26              | 6 55                | 22 1 053        | 6 32 6 56                 |
| Su.       | 9         | 7 53                     | 4 22                    | 22 6          | 28 2 21            | 35              | 7 26                | 22 1 030        | 7 21 7 45                 |
| M         | 10        | 7 52                     | 4 24                    | 21 57         | 42 9 22            | 42              | 7 44                | 67 1 007        | 8 1 8 25                  |
| T         | 11        | 7 52                     | 4 25                    | 21 48         | 31 9 23            | 49              | 8 8                 | 55 0 983        | 8 37 9 01                 |
| W         | 12        | 7 51                     | 4 26                    | 21 38         | 55 5 24            | 54              | 8 31                | 84 0 958        | 9 20 9 44                 |
| Th.       | 13        | 7 51                     | 4 27                    | 21 28         | 53 9 25            | 59              | 8 54                | 52 0 932        | 9 58 10 22                |
| F         | 14        | 7 50                     | 4 29                    | 21 18         | 27 4 26            | 62              | 9 16                | 57 0 906        | 10 47 11 11               |
| S         | 15        | 7 50                     | 4 30                    | 21 7          | 36 3 27            | 64              | 9 37                | 99 0 879        | 11 45 . . .               |
| Su.       | 16        | 7 49                     | 4 31                    | 20 56         | 20 9 28            | 64              | 9 58                | 76 0 851        | 0 56 1 20                 |
| M         | 17        | 7 48                     | 4 33                    | 20 44         | 41 5 29            | 64              | 10 18               | 85 0 823        | 2 22 2 46                 |
| T         | 18        | 7 47                     | 4 34                    | 20 32         | 38 4 30            | 61              | 10 38               | 26 0 794        | 3 40 4 04                 |
| W         | 19        | 7 46                     | 4 36                    | 20 20         | 12 0 31            | 58              | 10 56               | 96 0 764        | 4 43 5 07                 |
| Th.       | 20        | 7 45                     | 4 37                    | 20 7          | 22 6 32            | 53              | 11 14               | 94 0 734        | 5 34 5 58                 |
| F         | 21        | 7 44                     | 4 38                    | 19 54         | 10 6 33            | 46              | 11 32               | 18 0 703        | 6 14 6 38                 |
| S         | 22        | 7 44                     | 4 40                    | 19 40         | 36 3 34            | 38              | 11 48               | 67 0 671        | 6 56 7 20                 |
| Su.       | 23        | 7 43                     | 4 42                    | 19 26         | 40 2 35            | 29              | 12 4                | 39 0 639        | 7 10 7 34                 |
| M         | 24        | 7 42                     | 4 43                    | 19 12         | 22 5 36            | 18              | 12 19               | 32 0 605        | 7 30 7 54                 |
| T         | 25        | 7 41                     | 4 45                    | 18 57         | 43 7 37            | 05              | 12 33               | 45 0 572        | 8 06 8 30                 |
| W         | 26        | 7 40                     | 4 46                    | 18 42         | 44 1 37            | 91              | 12 46               | 77 0 538        | 8 42 9 06                 |
| Th.       | 27        | 7 38                     | 4 48                    | 18 27         | 24 2 38            | 75              | 12 59               | 28 0 504        | 9 16 9 40                 |
| F         | 28        | 7 37                     | 4 49                    | 18 11         | 44 3 39            | 57              | 13 10               | 96 0 469        | 9 46 10 12                |
| S         | 29        | 7 36                     | 4 51                    | 17 55         | 44 8 40            | 38              | 13 21               | 81 0 435        | 10 24 10 48               |
| Su.       | 30        | 7 35                     | 4 52                    | 17 39         | 26 2 41            | 17              | 13 31               | 82 0 400        | 11 01 11 25               |
| M         | 31        | 7 33                     | 4 54                    | S 17          | 22 48 7 41         | 94              | 13 41               | 00 0 365        | 11 49 . . .               |

**Memoranda, &c.**—January 3, Port Royal, Jamaica, burnt 1703. 6, Epiphany. 8, Bat. New Orleans, 1815. 9, R. C. Cathedral opened, 1850. 10, Penny Postage, Great Britain, 1840. 14, R. Bruce died, 1611. 15, James Watt born, 1736. 16, Bat. Coruna, 1809. 17, B. Franklin born, 1706. 19, D. Webster born, 1782. 22, Byron born, 1783. 23, Wm. Pitt died, 1806. 24, Fox born, 1749. 27, Mozart died 1756. 21, Colonial Building opened, 1850.



## February, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON..... 7th day, 6h, 43m, Evening.

LAST QUARTER..... 14th day, 10h, 01m, Morning.

NEW MOON..... 22nd day, 6h, 09m, Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. add. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|           |           | h. m.                    | h. m.                   | ° ' "                            | " "             | m. s.               | s               | a. m. p. m.               |
| T         | 1         | 7 32                     | 4 55                    | S 17 5 52                        | 9 42            | 70 13 49            | 340 330         | 0 41 1 05                 |
| W         | 2         | 7 31                     | 4 57                    | 16 48 39                         | 1 43            | 44 13 56            | 840 295         | 1 52 2 16                 |
| Th.       | 3         | 7 29                     | 4 59                    | 16 31 7                          | 8 44            | 16 14 3             | 500 260         | 3 11 3 35                 |
| F         | 4         | 7 28                     | 5 0                     | 16 13 19                         | 4 44            | 87 14 9             | 330 225         | 4 30 4 54                 |
| S         | 5         | 7 27                     | 5 2                     | 15 55 14                         | 2 45            | 56 14 14            | 320 191         | 5 30 5 51                 |
| Su.       | 6         | 7 25                     | 5 3                     | 15 36 52                         | 7 46            | 22 14 18            | 490 157         | 6 22 6 46                 |
| M         | 7         | 7 24                     | 5 5                     | 15 18 15                         | 4 46            | 88 14 21            | 850 123         | 7 07 7 31                 |
| T         | 8         | 7 22                     | 5 7                     | 14 59 22                         | 5 47            | 52 14 24            | 390 089         | 7 45 8 09                 |
| W         | 9         | 7 20                     | 5 8                     | 14 40 14                         | 5 48            | 14 14 26            | 140 057         | 8 21 8 45                 |
| Th.       | 10        | 7 19                     | 5 10                    | 14 20 51                         | 9 48            | 74 14 27            | 110 024         | 9 3 9 27                  |
| F         | 11        | 7 17                     | 5 11                    | 14 1 14                          | 9 49            | 33 14 27            | 300 008         | 9 39 10 03                |
| S         | 12        | 7 16                     | 5 12                    | 13 41 24                         | 0 49            | 90 14 26            | 750 039         | 10 24 10 48               |
| Su.       | 13        | 7 14                     | 5 13                    | 13 21 19                         | 5 50            | 46 14 25            | 450 069         | 11 19 11 43               |
| M         | 14        | 7 12                     | 5 15                    | 13 1 1                           | 9 51            | 00 14 23            | 430 099         | 0 20 0 44                 |
| T         | 15        | 7 11                     | 5 16                    | 12 40 31                         | 7 51            | 51 14 20            | 700 129         | 1 48 2 12                 |
| W         | 16        | 7 9                      | 5 18                    | 12 19 49                         | 2 52            | 02 14 17            | 260 158         | 3 11 3 35                 |
| Th.       | 17        | 7 7                      | 5 19                    | 11 58 54                         | 7 52            | 51 14 13            | 120 187         | 4 17 4 41                 |
| F         | 18        | 7 6                      | 5 21                    | 11 37 48                         | 8 52            | 97 14 8             | 300 215         | 5 8 5 32                  |
| S         | 19        | 7 4                      | 5 22                    | 11 16 32                         | 0 53            | 42 14 2             | 810 243         | 5 53 6 17                 |
| Su.       | 20        | 7 3                      | 5 24                    | 10 55 4                          | 6 53            | 86 13 56            | 660 270         | 6 31 6 55                 |
| M         | 21        | 7 2                      | 5 25                    | 10 33 26                         | 9 54            | 27 13 49            | 850 297         | 7 7 7 31                  |
| T         | 22        | 7 0                      | 5 26                    | 10 11 39                         | 6 54            | 67 13 42            | 400 324         | 7 13 7 37                 |
| W         | 23        | 6 59                     | 5 27                    | 9 49 42                          | 9 55            | 05 13 34            | 310 350         | 7 36 8 06                 |
| Th.       | 24        | 6 57                     | 5 29                    | 9 27 23                          | 3 55            | 41 13 25            | 610 375         | 8 12 8 36                 |
| F         | 25        | 6 55                     | 5 30                    | 9 5 23                           | 2 55            | 76 13 16            | 320 400         | 8 45 9 09                 |
| S         | 26        | 6 52                     | 5 32                    | 8 43 1                           | 0 56            | 09 13 6             | 430 424         | 9 18 9 42                 |
| Su.       | 27        | 6 51                     | 5 34                    | 8 20 31                          | 1 56            | 40 12 55            | 970 448         | 9 52 10 16                |
| M         | 28        | 6 49                     | 5 35                    | S 7 57 54                        | 0 56            | 69 12 44            | 950 470         | 10 26 10 50               |

**Memoranda, &c.**—February 2, Candlemas Day. 5, Sir Robert Peel born, 1788. 6, Septuagesima Sunday; *Fish Convention laid before the Legislature*, 1857. 8, Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1587. 10, Queen Victoria married, 1840. 14, St. Valentine's Day. 16, Dr. Kane died, 1857. 17, *Benevolent Irish Society founded*, 1806. 20, Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday. 22, Washington born, 1732. 23, Ash Wednesday. 24, St. Matthias. 27, Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent; Longfellow born, 1807.

March, 1887.

MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FIRST QUARTER ..... 2nd day, 9h, 37m, Morning.

FULL MOON ..... 9th day, 5h, 03m, Morning.

LAST QUARTER ..... 15th day, 10h, 11m, Evening.

NEW MOON ..... 24th day, 0h, 39m, Morning.

FIRST QUARTER ..... 31st day, 10h, 22m, Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. | Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. add. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|           |           | h. m.                    | h. m.                   |               | ° ' "              | "               | m. s.               | s.              | a. m. p. m.               |
| T         | 1         | 6 46                     | 5 39                    | S             | 7 35 10            | 0 56            | 97 12 33            | 39 0            | 493 11 09 11 33           |
| W         | 2         | 6 44                     | 5 41                    |               | 7 12 19            | 5 57            | 23 12 21            | 30 0            | 514 . . . 0 25            |
| Th.       | 3         | 6 42                     | 5 42                    |               | 6 49 23            | 0 57            | 47 12 8             | 71 0            | 535 1 16 1 30             |
| F         | 4         | 6 40                     | 5 44                    |               | 6 26 20            | 9 57            | 70 11 55            | 63 0            | 555 2 38 3 02             |
| S         | 5         | 6 38                     | 5 45                    |               | 6 3 13             | 6 57            | 91 11 42            | 08 0            | 574 4 16 4 30             |
| Su.       | 6         | 6 36                     | 5 47                    |               | 5 40 1             | 4 58            | 10 11 28            | 08 0            | 592 5 15 5 39             |
| M         | 7         | 6 34                     | 5 48                    |               | 5 16 44            | 7 58            | 28 11 13            | 64 0            | 610 6 10 6 34             |
| T         | 8         | 6 32                     | 5 50                    |               | 4 53 23            | 9 58            | 45 10 58            | 79 0            | 627 6 52 7 16             |
| W         | 9         | 6 30                     | 5 51                    |               | 4 29 59            | 3 58            | 59 10 43            | 56 0            | 642 7 27 7 51             |
| Th.       | 10        | 6 28                     | 5 53                    |               | 4 6 31             | 4 58            | 72 10 27            | 97 0            | 656 8 02 8 26             |
| F         | 11        | 6 26                     | 5 54                    |               | 3 43 0             | 5 58            | 85 10 12            | 05 0            | 670 8 29 9 13             |
| S         | 12        | 6 24                     | 5 56                    |               | 3 19 26            | 8 58            | 95 9 55             | 83 0            | 682 9 25 9 49             |
| Sr.       | 13        | 6 22                     | 5 57                    |               | 2 55 50            | 8 59            | 04 9 39             | 32 0            | 693 10 05 10 29           |
| M         | 14        | 6 20                     | 5 58                    |               | 2 32 12            | 8 59            | 12 9 22             | 55 0            | 704 10 56 11 20           |
| T         | 15        | 6 18                     | 5 59                    |               | 2 8 33             | 2 59            | 18 9 5              | 55 0            | 713 11 59 . . .           |
| W         | 16        | 6 16                     | 6 1                     |               | 1 44 52            | 3 59            | 22 8 48             | 34 0            | 721 1 15 1 39             |
| Th.       | 17        | 6 14                     | 6 3                     |               | 1 21 10            | 5 59            | 25 8 30             | 94 0            | 729 2 24 2 48             |
| F         | 18        | 6 12                     | 6 4                     |               | 0 57 28            | 1 59            | 27 8 13             | 36 0            | 736 3 42 4 06             |
| S         | 19        | 6 10                     | 6 6                     |               | 0 33 45            | 7 59            | 26 7 55             | 61 0            | 742 4 41 5 05             |
| Sr.       | 20        | 6 8                      | 6 7                     | S             | 0 10 3             | 4 59            | 25 7 37             | 73 0            | 747 5 24 5 48             |
| M         | 21        | 6 6                      | 6 8                     | N             | 0 13 33            | 3 59            | 22 7 19             | 73 0            | 752 6 06 6 30             |
| T         | 22        | 6 4                      | 6 10                    |               | 0 37 19            | 0 59            | 17 7 1              | 62 0            | 756 6 40 7 04             |
| W         | 23        | 6 2                      | 6 11                    |               | 1 0 58             | 3 59            | 10 6 43             | 42 0            | 760 7 13 7 37             |
| Th.       | 24        | 6 0                      | 6 13                    |               | 1 24 36            | 0 59            | 03 6 25             | 16 0            | 762 7 17 7 41             |
| F         | 25        | 5 58                     | 6 14                    |               | 1 48 11            | 6 58            | 93 6 6              | 84 0            | 764 7 59 8 23             |
| S         | 26        | 5 56                     | 6 16                    |               | 2 11 44            | 7 58            | 82 5 48             | 49 0            | 765 8 15 8 39             |
| Sr.       | 27        | 5 54                     | 6 17                    |               | 2 35 15            | 1 58            | 70 5 30             | 13 0            | 765 8 48 9 12             |
| M         | 28        | 5 52                     | 6 18                    |               | 2 58 42            | 2 58            | 56 5 11             | 77 0            | 765 10 02 10 26           |
| T         | 29        | 5 50                     | 6 20                    |               | 3 22 5             | 8 58            | 40 4 53             | 43 0            | 764 9 59 10 23            |
| W         | 30        | 5 48                     | 6 21                    |               | 3 45 25            | 6 58            | 23 4 35             | 12 0            | 762 10 38 11 12           |
| Th.       | 31        | 5 46                     | 6 23                    | N             | 4 8 41             | 0 58            | 05 4 16             | 86 0            | 759 11 32 11 56           |

**Memoranda, &c.**—March 1, St. David. 2, J. Wesley died, 1791. 5, St. Louis, U. S., burnt. 8, William III died, 1702. 10, Prince of Wales married, 1863. 12, Assassination of the Emperor of Russia, 1881. 15, Cæsar assassinated, B.C., 44. 17, St. Patrick's Day. 20, Sir Isaac Newton died, 1726. 21, Princess Louise married, 1871. 25, Annunciation—Lady Day. 28, Raphael born, 1483; Great fire at Jamaica, 1862.

April, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON ..... 7th day, 2h, 08m, Evening.

LAST QUARTER.....14th day, 0h, 33m, Evening.

NEW MOON.....22nd day, 5h, 22m, Evening.

FIRST QUARTER.....30th day, 7h, 29m, Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises | Sun sets | G. app. time. | Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa of time. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|           |           | h. m.     | h. m.    | ° ' "         | ° ' "              | m. s.           | s.            | a. m. p. m.     |                           |
| F         | 1         | 5 44      | 6 24     | N 4 31        | 51 8 57            | 85              | 3 58          | 68 0            | 756 0 37 1 01             |
| S         | 2         | 5 42      | 6 25     | 4 54          | 57 7 57            | 63              | 3 40          | 59 0            | 752 2 07 2 31             |
| Su        | 3         | 5 40      | 6 27     | 5 17          | 58 2 57            | 40              | 3 22          | 60 0            | 747 3 42 4 06             |
| M         | 4         | 5 38      | 6 28     | 5 40          | 52 9 57            | 16              | 3 4           | 73 0            | 741 4 53 5 17             |
| T         | 5         | 5 36      | 6 30     | 6 3           | 41 7 56            | 90              | 2 47          | 01 0            | 735 5 51 6 15             |
| W         | 6         | 5 34      | 6 31     | 6 26          | 24 1 56            | 63              | 2 29          | 46 0            | 727 6 36 7 00             |
| Th        | 7         | 5 32      | 6 32     | 6 48          | 59 8 56            | 34              | 2 12          | 10 0            | 719 7 13 7 37             |
| F         | 8         | 5 31      | 6 33     | 7 11          | 28 5 56            | 04              | 1 54          | 95 0            | 710 7 56 8 20             |
| S         | 9         | 5 28      | 6 35     | 7 33          | 49 9 55            | 73              | 1 38          | 04 0            | 699 8 28 8 52             |
| Su        | 10        | 5 26      | 6 36     | 7 56          | 3 7 55             | 41              | 1 21          | 40 0            | 687 9 8 9 32              |
| M         | 11        | 5 24      | 6 38     | 8 18          | 9 6 55             | 08              | 1 5           | 05 0            | 675 9 45 10 09            |
| T         | 12        | 5 22      | 6 39     | 8 40          | 7 3 54             | 72              | 0 48          | 99 0            | 662 10 31 10 55           |
| W         | 13        | 5 20      | 6 41     | 9 1           | 56 3 54            | 36              | 0 33          | 26 0            | 648 11 36 . . .           |
| Th        | 14        | 5 18      | 6 42     | 9 23          | 36 5 53            | 98              | 0 17          | 87 0            | 634 0 38 1 02             |
| F         | 15        | 5 16      | 6 44     | 9 45          | 7 5 53             | 59              | 0 2           | 83 0            | 619 1 57 2 21             |
| S         | 16        | 5 15      | 6 45     | 10 6          | 28 9 53            | 19              | 0 11          | 84 0            | 603 2 07 3 31             |
| Su        | 17        | 5 13      | 6 46     | 10 27         | 40 4 52            | 76              | 0 26          | 13 0            | 587 4 05 4 29             |
| M         | 18        | 5 11      | 6 48     | 10 48         | 41 6 52            | 33              | 0 40          | 02 0            | 570 4 52 5 16             |
| T         | 19        | 5 9       | 6 49     | 11 9          | 32 2 51            | 88              | 0 53          | 51 0            | 553 5 33 5 57             |
| W         | 20        | 5 7       | 6 50     | 11 30         | 11 9 51            | 42              | 1 6           | 58 0            | 535 6 09 6 33             |
| Th        | 21        | 5 5       | 6 52     | 11 50         | 40 3 50            | 94              | 1 19          | 21 0            | 517 6 45 7 09             |
| F         | 22        | 5 4       | 6 53     | 12 10         | 57 1 50            | 45              | 1 31          | 41 0            | 499 7 13 7 37             |
| S         | 23        | 5 2       | 6 54     | 12 31         | 2 0 49             | 95              | 1 43          | 15 0            | 479 7 24 7 48             |
| Su        | 24        | 5 0       | 6 56     | 12 50         | 54 5 49            | 43              | 1 54          | 42 0            | 460 7 52 8 16             |
| M         | 25        | 4 58      | 6 57     | 13 10         | 34 5 48            | 90              | 2 5           | 23 0            | 440 8 27 8 51             |
| T         | 26        | 4 56      | 6 59     | 13 30         | 1 5 48             | 35              | 2 15          | 56 0            | 420 9 02 9 26             |
| W         | 27        | 4 55      | 7 0      | 13 49         | 15 1 47            | 78              | 2 25          | 40 0            | 400 9 41 10 05            |
| Th        | 28        | 4 53      | 7 2      | 14 8          | 15 1 47            | 21              | 2 34          | 75 0            | 379 10 34 10 58           |
| F         | 29        | 4 51      | 7 3      | 14 27         | 1 2 46             | 62              | 2 43          | 61 0            | 359 11 14 11 38           |
| S         | 30        | 4 50      | 7 4      | N 14 45       | 32 9 46            | 01              | 2 51          | 97 0            | 338 0 20 0 44             |

Equation of time to be added to apparent time to the 15th, and to be subtracted the remainder of the month.

**Memoranda, &c.**—April 3, Palm Sunday. 6, Goldsmith born, 1774. 7, Wordsworth born, 1770. 8, Good Friday. 10, Easter Sunday; Lord Bacon died, 1620. 12, Lincoln assassinated, 1865. 13, Catholic Emancipation, 1829. 15, Franklin died, 1795. 16, Battle of Culloden, 1746. 17, Low Sunday; Shakespeare born, 1564. 19, Byron died, 1824. 23, St. George. 24, Cromwell born, 1599. 25, St. Mark. 26, Plague of London, 1655.

May, 1887.

MOON'S PHASES.

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON..... 6th day, 10h, 31m, Evening.  
 LAST QUARTER..... 14th day, 4h, 36m, Morning.  
 NEW MOON..... 22nd day, 7h, 34m, Morning.  
 FIRST QUARTER..... 29th day, 1h, 39m, Evening.

foundland.  
 Evening.  
 Evening.  
 Evening.  
 Morning.

| Day of W.      | Day of M. | Sun   |             | G. app. time. |         | Equa  |         | High        |  |
|----------------|-----------|-------|-------------|---------------|---------|-------|---------|-------------|--|
|                |           | rises | sets        | Sun's Decli-  | at      | of    | at      | Water at    |  |
|                |           | at    | St. John's. | nation.       | 1 hour. | time. | 1 hour. | St. John's. |  |
|                |           | h. m. | h. m.       | ° ' "         | "       | m. s. | s.      | a. m. p. m. |  |
| 56             | 0 37      | 1 01  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 52             | 2 07      | 2 31  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 47             | 3 42      | 4 06  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 41             | 4 53      | 5 17  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 35             | 5 51      | 6 15  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 27             | 6 36      | 7 00  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 19             | 7 13      | 7 37  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 10             | 7 56      | 8 20  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 99             | 8 28      | 8 52  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 87             | 9 8       | 9 32  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 75             | 9 45      | 10 09 |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 62             | 10 31     | 10 55 |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 48             | 11 36     | .. .. |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 34             | 0 38      | 1 02  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 19             | 1 57      | 2 21  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 03             | 2 07      | 3 31  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 87             | 4 05      | 4 29  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 70             | 4 52      | 5 16  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 53             | 5 33      | 5 57  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 35             | 6 09      | 6 33  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 17             | 6 45      | 7 09  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 99             | 7 13      | 7 37  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 79             | 7 24      | 7 48  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 60             | 7 52      | 8 16  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 40             | 8 27      | 8 51  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 20             | 9 02      | 9 26  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 00             | 9 41      | 10 05 |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 79             | 10 34     | 10 58 |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 59             | 11 14     | 11 38 |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 38             | 0 20      | 0 44  |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| e 15th, and to |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| h.             |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| 6, Goldsmith   |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| Friday. 10,    |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| assassinated,  |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| in died, 1795. |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| speare horn,   |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |
| romwell boru,  |           |       |             |               |         |       |         |             |  |

**Memoranda, &c.**—Governor Glover sworn into office, 1876;  
 S.S. Philip and James. 3, Governor Darling sworn into office, 1855.  
 6, Peace proclaimed between the allied powers and Russia, 1856.  
 11, Massacre at Delhi, 1857. 12, General Election under New Con-  
 stitution, 1855. 13, First Legislative General Assembly opened;  
 Riots in Water Street, 1861. 15, Rogation Sunday, 19, Ascension  
 Day—Holy Thursday. 20, Foundation Stone R. C. Cathedral laid,  
 1846. 24, Birth of Queen Victoria. 29, Pentecost—Whit Sunday.

June, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES.

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON..... 5th day, 7h, 07m, Morning.

LAST QUARTER ..... 12th day, 10h, 04m, Evening.

NEW MOON ..... 20th day, 7h, 22m, Evening.

FIRST QUARTER ..... 27th day, 6h, 30m, Evening.

| Day of W. | M.          | Sun rises | Sun sets | G. app. time. | Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa of time. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Day of    | St. John's. | h. m.     | h. m.    |               |                    |                 | m. s.         | s.              | a. m. p. m.               |
| W         | 1           | 4 12      | 7 43     | N 22          | 3 8 8              | 20 46           | 2 28          | 240             | 3 59 4 23                 |
| Th.       | 2           | 4 12      | 7 44     | 22            | 11 8 3             | 19 49           | 2 19          | 180             | 3 55 5 28                 |
| F         | 3           | 4 11      | 7 45     | 22            | 18 41 5            | 18 52           | 2 9           | 750             | 4 00 5 48 6 12            |
| S         | 4           | 4 10      | 7 45     | 22            | 25 57 3            | 17 54           | 1 59          | 960             | 4 15 6 35 6 59            |
| Su.       | 5           | 4 10      | 7 46     | 22            | 32 46 6            | 16 56           | 1 49          | 820             | 4 29 7 17 7 41            |
| M         | 6           | 4 10      | 7 47     | 22            | 39 12 2            | 15 57           | 1 39          | 350             | 4 43 8 13 8 37            |
| T         | 7           | 4 9       | 7 48     | 22            | 45 14 0            | 14 58           | 1 28          | 560             | 4 56 8 39 9 03            |
| W         | 8           | 4 9       | 7 48     | 22            | 50 51 9            | 13 58           | 1 17          | 470             | 4 68 9 13 9 37            |
| Th.       | 9           | 4 9       | 7 49     | 22            | 56 5 8             | 12 58           | 1 6           | 100             | 4 79 9 56 10 20           |
| F         | 10          | 4 8       | 7 50     | 23            | 0 55 5             | 11 57           | 0 54          | 460             | 4 90 10 37 11 01          |
| S         | 11          | 4 8       | 7 51     | 23            | 5 21 0             | 10 55           | 0 42          | 580             | 5 00 11 23 11 47          |
| Su.       | 12          | 4 8       | 7 51     | 23            | 9 22 1             | 9 54            | 0 30          | 470             | 5 09 0 11 0 35            |
| M         | 13          | 4 7       | 7 52     | 23            | 12 58 8            | 8 52            | 0 18          | 150             | 5 17 1 06 1 30            |
| T         | 14          | 4 7       | 7 52     | 23            | 16 10 9            | 7 49            | 0 5           | 650             | 5 24 2 17 2 41            |
| W         | 15          | 4 6       | 7 53     | 23            | 18 58 5            | 6 47            | 0 7           | 010             | 5 30 3 19 3 43            |
| Th.       | 16          | 4 6       | 7 53     | 23            | 21 21 4            | 5 44            | 0 19          | 810             | 5 36 4 15 4 39            |
| F         | 17          | 4 6       | 7 54     | 23            | 23 19 6            | 4 41            | 0 32          | 720             | 5 40 5 05 5 29            |
| S         | 18          | 4 6       | 7 54     | 23            | 24 53 1            | 3 38            | 0 45          | 730             | 5 43 5 50 6 14            |
| Su.       | 19          | 4 6       | 7 55     | 23            | 26 1 8             | 2 35            | 0 58          | 800             | 5 45 6 31 6 55            |
| M         | 20          | 4 7       | 7 55     | 23            | 26 45 7            | 1 31            | 1 11          | 990             | 5 46 7 13 7 37            |
| T         | 21          | 4 7       | 7 55     | 23            | 27 4 9             | 0 28            | 1 25          | 020             | 5 46 7 17 7 41            |
| W         | 22          | 4 8       | 7 56     | 23            | 26 59 2            | 0 75            | 1 38          | 120             | 5 45 8 5 8 29             |
| Th.       | 23          | 4 8       | 7 56     | 23            | 26 28 8            | 1 79            | 1 51          | 170             | 5 42 8 34 8 58            |
| F         | 24          | 4 9       | 7 56     | 23            | 25 33 5            | 2 82            | 2 4           | 130             | 5 38 9 12 9 36            |
| S         | 25          | 4 9       | 7 56     | 23            | 24 13 6            | 3 85            | 2 16          | 990             | 5 33 9 51 10 15           |
| Su.       | 26          | 4 10      | 7 56     | 23            | 22 28 9            | 4 88            | 2 29          | 710             | 5 27 10 40 11 04          |
| M         | 27          | 4 10      | 7 56     | 23            | 20 19 5            | 5 90            | 2 42          | 270             | 5 19 11 30 11 54          |
| T         | 28          | 4 10      | 7 56     | 23            | 17 45 6            | 6 93            | 2 54          | 640             | 5 11 0 28 0 52            |
| W         | 29          | 4 11      | 7 56     | 23            | 14 47 0            | 7 95            | 3 6           | 810             | 5 02 2 04 2 28            |
| Th.       | 30          | 4 11      | 7 56     | N 23          | 11 24 0            | 8 97            | 3 18          | 750             | 4 93 3 24 3 48            |

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 14th, and to be added the remainder of the month.

**Memoranda, &c.**—June 4, Battle of Magenta, 1859. 5, Trinity Sunday. 9, Corpus Christi; *Great Fire*, 1846; *Governor Bannerman sworn into office*. 13, Magna Charta signed, 1215. 17, Wesley born, 1703. 18, Bat. Waterloo, 1815. 20, Accession of Queen Victoria, 21, Proclamation Queen Victoria, 1837. 24, St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day.

July, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES.

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON..... 4th day, 5h, 03m, Evening.

LAST QUARTER..... 12th day, 3h, 26m, Evening.

NEW MOON..... 20th day, 4h, 19m, Morning.

FIRST QUARTER..... 26th day, 10h, 59m, Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises | Sun sets | G. app. time. | Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour | Equa of time, add. | Var. in 1 hour | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|           |           | h. m.     | h. m.    | ° ' "         | ° ' "              |                | m. s.              | s.             | a. m. p. m.               |
| F         | 1         | 4 12      | 7 55     | N 23          | 7 36               | 6 9 98         | 3 30               | 45 0           | 482 4 37 5 01             |
| S         | 2         | 4 13      | 7 55     | 23            | 3 24               | 9 10 99        | 3 41               | 88 0           | 470 5 36 6 00             |
| Su.       | 3         | 4 13      | 7 54     | 22 58         | 49 1 11            | 99             | 3 53               | 03 0           | 458 6 23 6 47             |
| M         | 4         | 4 14      | 7 54     | 22 53         | 49 2 12            | 99             | 4 3                | 88 0           | 445 7 03 7 27             |
| T         | 5         | 4 15      | 7 54     | 22 48         | 25 4 13            | 99             | 4 14               | 41 0           | 432 7 36 8 00             |
| W         | 6         | 4 15      | 7 53     | 22 42         | 37 9 11            | 97             | 4 24               | 60 0           | 418 8 5 8 39              |
| Th.       | 7         | 4 16      | 7 53     | 22 36         | 26 7 15            | 96             | 4 34               | 45 0           | 403 8 51 9 18             |
| F         | 8         | 4 17      | 7 53     | 22 29         | 52 0 16            | 93             | 4 43               | 93 0           | 387 9 29 9 53             |
| S         | 9         | 4 18      | 7 52     | 22 22         | 54 0 17            | 90             | 4 53               | 03 0           | 371 10 05 10 29           |
| Su.       | 10        | 4 19      | 7 51     | 22 15         | 32 7 18            | 86             | 5 1                | 74 0           | 351 10 44 11 08           |
| M         | 11        | 4 19      | 7 51     | 22 7          | 48 5 19            | 82             | 5 10               | 04 0           | 337 11 23 11 47           |
| T         | 12        | 4 21      | 7 50     | 21 59         | 41 4 20            | 77             | 5 17               | 92 0           | 319 0 15 0 39             |
| W         | 13        | 4 21      | 7 50     | 21 51         | 11 6 21            | 71             | 5 25               | 36 0           | 301 1 09 1 33             |
| Th.       | 14        | 4 22      | 7 49     | 21 42         | 19 3 22            | 64             | 5 32               | 35 0           | 282 2 21 2 45             |
| F         | 15        | 4 23      | 7 48     | 21 33         | 4 7 23             | 56             | 5 38               | 88 0           | 262 3 31 3 55             |
| S         | 16        | 4 24      | 7 47     | 21 23         | 28 2 24            | 48             | 5 41               | 93 0           | 242 4 33 4 57             |
| Su.       | 17        | 4 25      | 7 46     | 21 13         | 29 8 25            | 39             | 5 50               | 48 0           | 221 5 27 5 51             |
| M         | 18        | 4 26      | 7 45     | 21 3          | 9 7 26             | 28             | 5 55               | 53 0           | 200 6 23 6 47             |
| T         | 19        | 4 27      | 7 44     | 20 52         | 28 3 27            | 17             | 6 0                | 06 0           | 178 7 1 7 25              |
| W         | 20        | 4 28      | 7 43     | 20 41         | 25 7 28            | 04             | 6 4                | 05 0           | 155 7 13 7 37             |
| Th.       | 21        | 4 29      | 7 42     | 20 30         | 2 2 28             | 91             | 6 7                | 18 0           | 131 7 39 8 03             |
| F         | 22        | 4 30      | 7 41     | 20 18         | 18 2 29            | 76             | 6 10               | 35 0           | 107 8 21 8 45             |
| S         | 23        | 4 32      | 7 40     | 20 6          | 13 7 30            | 61             | 6 12               | 64 0           | 083 8 59 9 23             |
| Su.       | 24        | 4 33      | 7 39     | 19 53         | 49 0 31            | 44             | 6 14               | 33 0           | 058 9 37 10 01            |
| M         | 25        | 4 34      | 7 38     | 19 41         | 4 5 32             | 26             | 6 15               | 42 0           | 033 10 19 10 43           |
| T         | 26        | 4 35      | 7 37     | 19 28         | 0 4 33             | 07             | 6 15               | 90 0           | 007 11 08 11 32           |
| W         | 27        | 4 36      | 7 36     | 19 14         | 36 9 33            | 88             | 6 15               | 77 0           | 018 0 09 0 33             |
| Th.       | 28        | 4 37      | 7 35     | 19 0          | 51 3 34            | 67             | 6 16               | 02 0           | 041 1 33 1 57             |
| F         | 29        | 4 38      | 7 34     | 18 46         | 53 0 35            | 44             | 6 13               | 66 0           | 070 3 03 3 27             |
| S         | 30        | 4 39      | 7 32     | 18 32         | 33 2 36            | 21             | 6 11               | 67 0           | 096 4 21 4 45             |
| Su.       | 31        | 4 41      | 7 31     | N 18          | 17 55 1 36         | 96             | 6 9                | 07 0           | 121 5 12 5 36             |

**Memoranda, &c.**—July 1, Sir R. Peel died, 1850; Dominion of Canada inaugurated, 1867. 4, American Independence, 1776. 5, Princess Helena married, 1866. 7, Free Trade Act passed, 1885. 10, Cape Ray and Cape Breton Electric Cable laid, 1856. 13, Havelock's victory at Faltehpore, 1857. 15, St. Swithen's Day. 17, Havelock retakes Cawnpore, 1857. 19, *Gov. Hill* arrived, 1869. 23, *Prince of Wales* ar. in St. John's, 1860. 27, *Second At. Cable* laid, 1866. 29, French Revolution, 1830; St. Ignatus Lyola died, 1556.

August, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON..... 3rd day, 5h, 09m, Morning.  
 LAST QUARTER ..... 11th day, 8h, 01m, Morning.  
 NEW MOON ..... 18th day, 2h, 08m, Evening.  
 FIRST QUARTER ..... 25th day, 4h, 50m, Morning.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises | Sun sets | at St. John's. | G. app. time. | Sun's Declination. | in hour. | Equa. of time. | in hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------------------|
|           |           | h. m.     | h. m.    |                |               |                    |          |                |          |                           |
| M         | 1         | 4 12      | 7 29     | N 18           | 2 59          | 137                | 70       | 6 5            | 85 0     | 147 6 02 6 26             |
| T         | 2         | 4 41      | 7 28     | 17             | 17 45         | 538                | 43       | 6 2            | 01 0     | 173 6 41 7 05             |
| W         | 3         | 4 45      | 7 27     | 17             | 32 11         | 539                | 15       | 5 57           | 56 0     | 198 7 19 7 43             |
| Th.       | 4         | 4 46      | 7 25     | 17             | 16 26         | 439                | 85       | 5 52           | 51 0     | 223 8 02 8 26             |
| F         | 5         | 4 48      | 7 24     | 17             | 0 21          | 540                | 55       | 5 46           | 86 0     | 248 8 30 8 54             |
| S         | 6         | 4 49      | 7 22     | 16             | 14 0          | 141                | 23       | 5 40           | 61 0     | 272 9 00 9 24             |
| Sa.       | 7         | 4 50      | 7 21     | 16             | 27 22         | 441                | 90       | 5 33           | 78 0     | 296 9 35 9 59             |
| M         | 8         | 4 51      | 7 19     | 16             | 10 28         | 842                | 56       | 5 26           | 38 0     | 320 10 09 10 33           |
| T         | 9         | 4 53      | 7 18     | 15             | 53 19         | 543                | 21       | 5 18           | 40 0     | 344 10 48 11 12           |
| W         | 10        | 4 54      | 7 16     | 15             | 35 51         | 943                | 84       | 5 9            | 86 0     | 367 11 28 11 52           |
| Th        | 11        | 4 55      | 7 15     | 15             | 18 15         | 244                | 46       | 5 0            | 77 0     | 390 0 22 0 46             |
| F         | 12        | 4 57      | 7 13     | 15             | 0 20          | 745                | 07       | 4 51           | 140      | 413 1 25 1 49             |
| S         | 13        | 4 58      | 7 11     | 14             | 42 11         | 845                | 66       | 4 40           | 97 0     | 435 2 49 3 13             |
| Sa.       | 14        | 4 59      | 7 9      | 14             | 23 48         | 846                | 25       | 4 30           | 27 0     | 457 4 04 4 28             |
| M         | 15        | 5 1       | 7 8      | 14             | 5 11          | 946                | 82       | 4 19           | 05 0     | 478 5 08 5 32             |
| T         | 16        | 5 2       | 7 6      | 13             | 46 21         | 547                | 37       | 4 7            | 32 0     | 500 6 01 6 25             |
| W         | 17        | 5 3       | 7 4      | 13             | 27 18         | 047                | 91       | 3 55           | 07 0     | 521 6 46 7 10             |
| Th.       | 18        | 5 5       | 7 3      | 13             | 8 1           | 648                | 44       | 3 42           | 32 0     | 542 7 11 7 35             |
| F         | 19        | 5 6       | 7 1      | 12             | 48 32         | 748                | 96       | 3 29           | 07 0     | 562 7 33 7 57             |
| S         | 20        | 5 7       | 6 59     | 12             | 28 51         | 649                | 46       | 3 15           | 33 0     | 582 8 06 8 30             |
| Sa.       | 21        | 5 9       | 6 57     | 12             | 8 58          | 749                | 95       | 3 1            | 11 0     | 602 8 40 9 04             |
| M         | 22        | 5 10      | 6 55     | 11             | 48 54         | 250                | 42       | 2 46           | 41 0     | 622 9 21 9 45             |
| T         | 23        | 5 11      | 6 54     | 11             | 28 38         | 550                | 88       | 2 31           | 24 0     | 641 9 59 10 23            |
| W         | 24        | 5 13      | 6 52     | 11             | 8 11          | 951                | 33       | 2 15           | 63 0     | 660 10 56 11 14           |
| Th        | 25        | 5 14      | 6 50     | 10             | 47 34         | 851                | 76       | 1 59           | 57 0     | 678 . . . 0 27            |
| F         | 26        | 5 15      | 6 48     | 10             | 26 47         | 552                | 18       | 1 43           | 09 0     | 695 1 10 1 34             |
| S         | 27        | 5 17      | 6 46     | 10             | 5 50          | 352                | 58       | 1 26           | 20 0     | 712 2 36 3 00             |
| Sa.       | 28        | 5 18      | 6 44     | 9              | 44 43         | 652                | 97       | 1 8            | 91 0     | 728 3 56 4 20             |
| M         | 29        | 5 19      | 6 42     | 9              | 23 27         | 753                | 35       | 0 51           | 24 0     | 744 4 53 5 17             |
| T         | 30        | 5 21      | 6 40     | 9              | 2 28          | 853                | 71       | 0 33           | 21 0     | 758 5 37 6 01             |
| W         | 31        | 5 22      | 6 38     | N 8            | 40 29         | 454                | 07       | 0 14           | 84 0     | 772 6 19 6 43             |

**Memoranda, &c.**—August 1, Slavery abolished in British Dominions, 1834. 4, *First Atlantic Telegraph Cable laid*, 1856. 6, Duke of Edinburgh born, 1841. 8, Canning died, 1827. 9, *Prince Henry of the Netherlands arrived in St. John's*, 1815. 14, Printing invented, 1637. 15, Gas first used in London, 1807. 20, Canada discovered, 1508. 21, *Foundation Stone Wesleyan Church laid*, 1850. 24, St. Augustine's Day. 29, St. John Baptist beheaded.

September, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON..... 1st day, 7h, 42m, Evening.

FIRST QUARTER..... 9th day, 8h, 32m, Evening.

NEW MOON..... 16th day, 10h, 29m, Evening.

LAST QUARTER..... 23rd day, 1h, 33m, Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises at St. John's. | Sun sets at St. John's. | G. app. time. Sun's Declination. | Par. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. sublt. | Par. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|           |           | h. m.                    | h. m.                   | ° ' " "                          | m. s.           | s                     | a. m. p. m.     |                           |
| Th.       | 1         | 5 23                     | 6 36                    | N 8 18 47 6 54 41                | 0 3             | 85 0                  | 7 55            | 7 19                      |
| F         | 2         | 5 25                     | 6 35                    | 7 56 57 9 54 73                  | 0 22            | 85 0                  | 7 97            | 7 53                      |
| S         | 3         | 5 26                     | 6 33                    | 7 35 0 5 55 05                   | 0 42            | 12 0                  | 8 00            | 8 24                      |
| Su.       | 4         | 5 27                     | 6 31                    | 7 12 55 7 55 35                  | 1 1             | 66 0                  | 8 19            | 8 56                      |
| M         | 5         | 5 29                     | 6 28                    | 6 50 43 8 55 64                  | 1 21            | 44 0                  | 8 29            | 9 41                      |
| T         | 6         | 5 30                     | 6 26                    | 6 28 25 1 55 91                  | 1 41            | 43 0                  | 8 37            | 9 55                      |
| W         | 7         | 5 31                     | 6 24                    | 6 6 0 0 56 17                    | 2 1             | 62 0                  | 8 45            | 10 38                     |
| Th.       | 8         | 5 33                     | 6 23                    | 5 43 28 7 56 43                  | 2 21            | 98 0                  | 8 52            | 10 55                     |
| F         | 9         | 5 34                     | 6 21                    | 5 20 51 6 56 66                  | 2 42            | 50 0                  | 8 58            | 11 41                     |
| S         | 10        | 5 35                     | 6 18                    | 4 58 9 0 56 88                   | 3 3             | 16 0                  | 8 63            | 0 42                      |
| Su.       | 11        | 5 37                     | 6 16                    | 4 35 21 2 57 09                  | 3 23            | 93 0                  | 8 67            | 2 05                      |
| M         | 12        | 5 38                     | 6 14                    | 4 12 28 5 57 29                  | 3 44            | 80 0                  | 8 71            | 3 33                      |
| T         | 13        | 5 39                     | 6 12                    | 3 49 31 4 57 47                  | 4 5             | 74 0                  | 8 74            | 4 43                      |
| W         | 14        | 5 41                     | 6 10                    | 3 26 30 0 57 64                  | 4 26            | 75 0                  | 8 76            | 5 43                      |
| Th.       | 15        | 5 42                     | 6 8                     | 3 3 24 8 57 79                   | 4 47            | 81 0                  | 8 78            | 6 33                      |
| F         | 16        | 5 43                     | 6 6                     | 2 40 16 1 57 93                  | 5 8             | 90 0                  | 8 79            | 7 06                      |
| S         | 17        | 5 44                     | 6 4                     | 2 17 4 2 58 05                   | 5 30            | 00 0                  | 8 79            | 7 13                      |
| Su.       | 18        | 5 45                     | 6 2                     | 1 53 49 6 58 16                  | 5 51            | 10 0                  | 8 79            | 8 03                      |
| M         | 19        | 5 46                     | 6 0                     | 1 30 32 5 58 26                  | 6 12            | 18 0                  | 8 78            | 8 22                      |
| T         | 20        | 5 47                     | 5 58                    | 1 7 13 2 58 34                   | 6 33            | 23 0                  | 8 76            | 9 05                      |
| W         | 21        | 5 49                     | 5 56                    | 0 43 52 3 58 40                  | 6 54            | 23 0                  | 8 74            | 9 40                      |
| Th.       | 22        | 5 51                     | 5 54                    | N 0 20 30 0 58 45                | 7 15            | 16 0                  | 8 70            | 10 35                     |
| F         | 23        | 5 52                     | 5 53                    | S 0 2 53 4 58 49                 | 7 36            | 00 0                  | 8 66            | 11 30                     |
| S         | 24        | 5 54                     | 5 50                    | 0 26 17 4 58 51                  | 7 56            | 73 0                  | 8 61            | 0 40                      |
| Su.       | 25        | 5 56                     | 5 48                    | 0 49 41 7 58 51                  | 8 17            | 34 0                  | 8 56            | 2 05                      |
| M         | 26        | 5 57                     | 5 46                    | 1 13 5 9 58 50                   | 8 37            | 80 0                  | 8 49            | 3 23                      |
| T         | 27        | 5 58                     | 5 44                    | 1 36 29 8 58 48                  | 8 58            | 10 0                  | 8 42            | 4 24                      |
| W         | 28        | 6 0                      | 5 42                    | 1 59 52 9 58 44                  | 9 18            | 20 0                  | 8 33            | 5 13                      |
| Th.       | 29        | 6 1                      | 5 40                    | 2 23 15 0 58 39                  | 9 38            | 09 0                  | 8 24            | 5 52                      |
| F         | 30        | 6 2                      | 5 38                    | 2 46 35 7 58 33                  | 9 57            | 74 0                  | 8 13            | 6 29                      |

**Memoranda, &c.**—September 2, *Atlantic Cable of 1865* grappled and secured, 1867. 8, *Great Eastern* arrived at *Hearts Content* with 1865 cable, 1867. 9, *Roman Catholic Cathedral* consecrated, 1855. 11, *First Exhibition held in Newfoundland*, 1872. 16, *Moscow* burned, 1812. 21, *Protestant Cathedral (St. John Baptist)* consecrated, 1850. 25, *Pacific Ocean* discovered, 1513, 27, *Strasburg falls*, 1870. 29, *St. Michael*—Michaelmas Day.



## October, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

FULL MOON..... 1st day, 6h, 16m, Evening.  
 LAST QUARTER..... 9th day, 1h, 26m, Evening.  
 NEW MOON..... 16th day, 7h, 02m, Morning.  
 FIRST QUARTER..... 23rd day, 2h, 15m, Morning.  
 FULL MOON..... 31st day, 6h, 00m, Morning.

| Days of W. | Day of M. | Sun         |      | G. app. time.  |          | Sun's Declination. |          | Var. in 1 hour. |       | Equa. of time. sublt. |       | Var. in 1 hour. |  | High Water at St. John's. |  |
|------------|-----------|-------------|------|----------------|----------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|
|            |           | rises       | sets | at St. John's. |          |                    |          |                 |       |                       |       |                 |  |                           |  |
|            |           | h. m. h. m. |      |                | ° ' "    |                    |          | "               | m. s. | s.                    |       | a. m. p. m.     |  |                           |  |
| S          | 1         | 6 4         | 5 36 | S              | 3 9 54   | 7 58               | 25 10 17 | 13 0            | 802   | 6 58                  | 7 28  |                 |  |                           |  |
| Su.        | 2         | 6 5         | 5 33 |                | 3 33 11  | 6 58               | 15 10 36 | 23 0            | 789   | 7 32                  | 7 56  |                 |  |                           |  |
| M          | 3         | 6 6         | 5 31 |                | 3 56 26  | 1 58               | 05 10 55 | 02 0            | 776   | 8 04                  | 8 28  |                 |  |                           |  |
| T          | 4         | 6 8         | 5 29 |                | 4 19 37  | 9 57               | 03 11 13 | 48 0            | 762   | 8 38                  | 9 02  |                 |  |                           |  |
| W          | 5         | 6 9         | 5 27 |                | 4 42 46  | 6 57               | 09 11 31 | 58 0            | 746   | 9 12                  | 9 36  |                 |  |                           |  |
| Th.        | 6         | 6 11        | 5 25 |                | 5 5 51   | 9 57               | 04 11 49 | 30 0            | 730   | 9 48                  | 10 12 |                 |  |                           |  |
| F          | 7         | 6 12        | 5 23 |                | 5 28 53  | 5 57               | 08 12 6  | 61 0            | 713   | 10 29                 | 10 53 |                 |  |                           |  |
| S          | 8         | 6 14        | 5 22 |                | 5 51 50  | 9 57               | 10 12 23 | 50 0            | 695   | 11 15                 | 11 39 |                 |  |                           |  |
| Su.        | 9         | 6 15        | 5 20 |                | 6 14 43  | 9 57               | 11 12 39 | 95 0            | 676   | 0 12                  | 0 36  |                 |  |                           |  |
| M          | 10        | 6 17        | 5 18 |                | 6 37 32  | 0 56               | 09 12 55 | 93 0            | 656   | 1 32                  | 1 56  |                 |  |                           |  |
| T          | 11        | 6 18        | 5 16 |                | 7 0 14   | 9 56               | 07 13 11 | 42 0            | 635   | 2 58                  | 3 22  |                 |  |                           |  |
| W          | 12        | 6 20        | 5 14 |                | 7 22 52  | 3 56               | 03 13 26 | 42 0            | 614   | 4 17                  | 4 41  |                 |  |                           |  |
| Th.        | 13        | 6 21        | 5 12 |                | 7 45 23  | 7 56               | 18 13 40 | 89 0            | 592   | 5 24                  | 5 48  |                 |  |                           |  |
| F          | 14        | 6 22        | 5 10 |                | 8 7 48   | 7 55               | 09 13 54 | 83 0            | 569   | 6 15                  | 6 39  |                 |  |                           |  |
| S          | 15        | 6 24        | 5 8  |                | 8 30 7   | 0 55               | 01 14 8  | 22 0            | 546   | 6 50                  | 7 14  |                 |  |                           |  |
| Su.        | 16        | 6 25        | 5 6  |                | 8 52 18  | 1 55               | 01 14 21 | 05 0            | 522   | 7 06                  | 7 30  |                 |  |                           |  |
| M          | 17        | 6 27        | 5 4  |                | 9 14 21  | 8 54               | 09 14 33 | 29 0            | 498   | 7 30                  | 7 54  |                 |  |                           |  |
| T          | 18        | 6 28        | 5 2  |                | 9 36 17  | 5 54               | 05 14 44 | 91 0            | 473   | 8 10                  | 8 34  |                 |  |                           |  |
| W          | 19        | 6 30        | 5 0  |                | 9 58 4   | 9 54               | 29 14 55 | 98 0            | 447   | 8 48                  | 9 12  |                 |  |                           |  |
| Th.        | 20        | 6 31        | 4 58 |                | 10 19 43 | 5 53               | 02 15 6  | 40 0            | 421   | 9 27                  | 9 51  |                 |  |                           |  |
| F          | 21        | 6 33        | 4 57 |                | 10 41 12 | 9 53               | 03 15 16 | 20 0            | 395   | 10 18                 | 10 42 |                 |  |                           |  |
| S          | 22        | 6 34        | 4 55 |                | 11 2 32  | 7 53               | 12 15 25 | 35 0            | 368   | 11 11                 | 11 35 |                 |  |                           |  |
| Su.        | 23        | 6 36        | 4 53 |                | 11 23 42 | 6 52               | 09 15 33 | 85 0            | 340   | ...                   | 0 29  |                 |  |                           |  |
| M          | 24        | 6 37        | 4 51 |                | 11 44 42 | 0 52               | 25 15 41 | 68 0            | 312   | 1 26                  | 1 50  |                 |  |                           |  |
| T          | 25        | 6 39        | 4 50 |                | 12 5 30  | 5 51               | 07 15 48 | 83 0            | 283   | 2 56                  | 3 04  |                 |  |                           |  |
| W          | 26        | 6 40        | 4 48 |                | 12 26 7  | 9 51               | 01 15 55 | 28 0            | 254   | 3 46                  | 4 10  |                 |  |                           |  |
| Th.        | 27        | 6 42        | 4 46 |                | 12 46 33 | 6 50               | 02 16 1  | 01 0            | 224   | 4 34                  | 4 58  |                 |  |                           |  |
| F          | 28        | 6 43        | 4 45 |                | 13 6 47  | 4 50               | 03 16 6  | 01 0            | 193   | 5 17                  | 5 41  |                 |  |                           |  |
| S          | 29        | 6 45        | 4 43 |                | 13 26 48 | 8 49               | 07 16 10 | 27 0            | 161   | 5 56                  | 6 20  |                 |  |                           |  |
| Su.        | 30        | 6 46        | 4 41 |                | 13 46 37 | 3 49               | 25 16 13 | 76 0            | 129   | 6 29                  | 6 53  |                 |  |                           |  |
| M          | 31        | 6 48        | 4 40 | S              | 14 6 12  | 8 48               | 07 16 16 | 48 0            | 097   | 7 06                  | 7 30  |                 |  |                           |  |

**Memoranda, &c.**—October 1, *First Telegraph Message* from Cape Breton, 1856. First Steamer on the Hudson River, 1807. 5, Battle Thames, 1813. 6, Jenny Lind born, 1820. 9, Great Fire in Chicago, 1871. 12, America first discovered, 1492. 14, Battle of Jenna, 1806. 16, Queen Mary Antoinette beheaded, 1793. 21, battle of Trafalgar, 1805. 25, Battle of Balaklava, 1854. 28, *The Benevolent Irish Society Incorporated*, 1839.

November, 1887.

MOON'S PHASES.

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

LAST QUARTER..... 8th day, 1h, 31m, Morning.  
NEW MOON.....14th day, 4h, 37m, Evening.  
FIRST QUARTER.....21st day, 7h, 12m, Evening.  
FULL MOON ..... 29th day, 11h, 49m, Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sum rises      | Sum sets | Alt. app. time. | Sum's Declination. | Var. at 1 hour. | Equa of time. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|           |           | at St. John's. |          |                 |                    |                 |               |                 |                           |
|           |           | h. m. h. m.    |          | ° ' "           |                    | m. s.           | s.            | a. m. p. m.     |                           |
| T         | 1         | 6 49           | 4 38     | S 14 25 34      | 7 48               | 12 16 18        | 41 0          | 064             | 7 39 8 03                 |
| W         | 2         | 6 51           | 4 36     | 14 44 42        | 6 47               | 53 16 19        | 54 0          | 030             | 8 10 8 34                 |
| Th        | 3         | 6 53           | 4 35     | 15 3 36         | 2 46               | 93 16 19        | 85 0          | 004             | 8 49 9 13                 |
| F         | 4         | 6 54           | 4 33     | 15 22 15        | 1 46               | 31 16 19        | 34 0          | 039             | 9 29 9 53                 |
| S         | 5         | 6 56           | 4 32     | 15 40 38        | 9 45               | 67 16 17        | 99 0          | 074             | 10 06 10 30               |
| Su.       | 6         | 6 57           | 4 30     | 15 58 47        | 2 45               | 01 16 15        | 80 0          | 109             | 10 51 11 15               |
| M         | 7         | 6 59           | 4 29     | 16 16 39        | 6 44               | 34 16 12        | 75 0          | 145             | 11 47 . . .               |
| T         | 8         | 7 0            | 4 27     | 16 34 15        | 6 43               | 65 16 8         | 85 0          | 180             | 0 57 1 21                 |
| W         | 9         | 7 2            | 4 26     | 16 51 35        | 0 42               | 95 16 4         | 09 0          | 216             | 2 24 2 48                 |
| Th.       | 10        | 7 3            | 4 25     | 17 8 37         | 2 42               | 23 15 58        | 47 0          | 252             | 3 41 4 05                 |
| F         | 11        | 7 5            | 4 24     | 17 25 21        | 9 41               | 49 15 51        | 98 0          | 289             | 4 56 5 20                 |
| S         | 12        | 7 6            | 4 22     | 17 41 48        | 7 40               | 73 15 44        | 62 0          | 325             | 5 52 6 16                 |
| Su.       | 13        | 7 8            | 4 21     | 17 57 57        | 1 39               | 96 15 36        | 40 0          | 361             | 6 37 7 01                 |
| M         | 14        | 7 10           | 4 20     | 18 13 46        | 8 39               | 17 15 27        | 31 0          | 396             | 7 6 7 30                  |
| T         | 15        | 7 11           | 4 19     | 18 29 17        | 4 38               | 37 15 17        | 37 0          | 432             | 7 17 7 41                 |
| W         | 16        | 7 12           | 4 18     | 18 44 28        | 4 37               | 54 15 6         | 58 0          | 467             | 7 55 8 19                 |
| Th.       | 17        | 7 14           | 4 16     | 18 59 19        | 5 36               | 70 14 54        | 96 0          | 501             | 8 34 8 58                 |
| F         | 18        | 7 15           | 4 15     | 19 13 50        | 2 35               | 84 14 42        | 51 0          | 536             | 9 15 9 39                 |
| S         | 19        | 7 17           | 4 14     | 19 28 0         | 1 34               | 97 14 29        | 25 0          | 569             | 9 59 10 23                |
| Su.       | 20        | 7 18           | 4 13     | 19 41 48        | 9 34               | 08 14 15        | 18 0          | 603             | 10 51 11 15               |
| M         | 21        | 7 20           | 4 12     | 19 55 16        | 1 33               | 18 14 0         | 32 0          | 635             | 11 41 . . .               |
| T         | 22        | 7 21           | 4 11     | 20 8 21         | 4 32               | 26 13 44        | 69 0          | 668             | 0 42 1 06                 |
| W         | 23        | 7 23           | 4 11     | 20 21 4         | 4 31               | 32 13 28        | 28 0          | 700             | 1 50 2 14                 |
| Th.       | 24        | 7 24           | 4 10     | 20 33 24        | 8 30               | 37 13 11        | 11 0          | 731             | 2 52 3 16                 |
| F         | 25        | 7 26           | 4 9      | 20 45 22        | 2 29               | 41 12 53        | 19 0          | 762             | 3 49 4 13                 |
| S         | 26        | 7 27           | 4 8      | 20 56 56        | 3 28               | 43 12 34        | 53 0          | 793             | 4 39 5 03                 |
| Su.       | 27        | 7 28           | 4 7      | 21 8 6          | 8 27               | 44 12 15        | 15 0          | 822             | 5 22 5 46                 |
| M         | 28        | 7 30           | 4 7      | 21 18 53        | 4 26               | 43 11 55        | 06 0          | 852             | 6 03 6 27                 |
| T         | 29        | 7 31           | 4 6      | 21 29 15        | 7 25               | 42 11 34        | 26 0          | 881             | 6 38 7 02                 |
| W         | 30        | 7 32           | 4 6      | S 21 39 13      | 5 24               | 39 11 12        | 78 0          | 909             | 7 22 7 46                 |

**Memoranda, &c.**—November 1, All Saints' Day. 2, All Souls' Day. 3, *Free St. Andrew's Church first opened*, 1850. 5, *Battle Inkerman*, 1854. 9, Prince of Wales born, 1841. 10, *Newfoundland and New York Telegraph opened*, 1856. 14, Mozart born, 1719. 17, Suez Canal first opened, 1869. 22, St. Cecelia. 27, First Sunday in Advent; First Steam Printing, 1814. 30, St. Andrew.

December, 1887.

## MOON'S PHASES,

Calculated for Mean Time at St. John's, Newfoundland.

LAST QUARTER ..... 7th day, 11h, 40m, Morning.

NEW MOON ..... 14th day, 3h, 51m, Morning.

FIRST QUARTER ..... 21st day, 5h, 30m, Evening.

FULL MOON ..... 29th day, 3h, 43m, Evening.

| Day of W. | Day of M. | Sun rises      | Sun sets | G. app. time. | Sun's Declination. | Var. in 1 hour. | Equa. of time. | Var. in 1 hour. | High Water at St. John's. |             |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------|
|           |           | at St. John's. |          |               |                    |                 |                |                 |                           |             |
|           |           | h. m.          | h. m.    | °             | '                  | "               | m. s.          | s.              | a. m. p. m.               |             |
| Th.       | 1         | 7 33           | 4 58     | 21            | 48                 | 46              | 6 23           | 35              | 10 50 64 0 936            | 7 55 8 19   |
| F.        | 2         | 7 35           | 4 5      | 21            | 57                 | 54              | 5 22           | 30              | 10 27 85 0 963            | 8 32 8 56   |
| S.        | 3         | 7 36           | 4 4      | 22            | 6                  | 37              | 1 21           | 24              | 10 4 43 0 989             | 9 06 9 30   |
| Su.       | 4         | 7 37           | 4 4      | 22            | 14                 | 54              | 1 20           | 17              | 9 40 40 1 014             | 9 52 10 16  |
| M.        | 5         | 7 38           | 4 5      | 22            | 22                 | 45              | 2 19           | 09              | 9 15 78 1 038             | 10 37 11 01 |
| T.        | 6         | 7 39           | 4 3      | 22            | 30                 | 10              | 2 17           | 99              | 8 50 60 1 061             | 11 25 11 49 |
| W.        | 7         | 7 40           | 4 3      | 22            | 37                 | 8               | 9 16           | 89              | 8 24 87 1 083             | 0 19 0 43   |
| Th.       | 8         | 7 42           | 4 3      | 22            | 43                 | 41              | 0 15           | 78              | 7 58 63 1 104             | 1 48 2 12   |
| F.        | 9         | 7 43           | 4 3      | 22            | 49                 | 46              | 2 14           | 66              | 7 31 90 1 124             | 3 12 3 36   |
| S.        | 10        | 7 44           | 4 3      | 22            | 55                 | 24              | 5 13           | 53              | 7 4 70 1 142              | 4 26 4 50   |
| Su.       | 11        | 7 44           | 4 3      | 23            | 0                  | 35              | 7 12           | 40              | 6 37 07 1 160             | 5 29 5 53   |
| M.        | 12        | 7 45           | 4 3      | 23            | 5                  | 19              | 5 11           | 26              | 6 9 04 1 176              | 6 22 6 46   |
| T.        | 13        | 7 46           | 4 3      | 23            | 9                  | 35              | 9 10           | 10              | 5 40 64 1 190             | 7 02 7 26   |
| W.        | 14        | 7 47           | 4 3      | 23            | 13                 | 24              | 5 8            | 95              | 5 11 91 1 203             | 7 13 7 37   |
| Th.       | 15        | 7 48           | 4 3      | 23            | 16                 | 45              | 4 7            | 79              | 4 42 89 1 214             | 7 48 8 12   |
| F.        | 16        | 7 49           | 4 3      | 23            | 19                 | 38              | 5 6            | 63              | 4 13 62 1 224             | 8 17 8 41   |
| S.        | 17        | 7 49           | 4 4      | 23            | 22                 | 3               | 5 5            | 45              | 3 44 14 1 232             | 8 58 9 22   |
| Su.       | 18        | 7 50           | 4 4      | 23            | 24                 | 0               | 3 4            | 28              | 3 14 49 1 238             | 9 40 10 40  |
| M.        | 19        | 7 51           | 4 4      | 23            | 25                 | 29              | 0 3            | 11              | 2 44 70 1 243             | 10 24 10 48 |
| T.        | 20        | 7 51           | 4 5      | 23            | 26                 | 29              | 4 1            | 93              | 2 14 81 1 247             | 11 07 11 13 |
| W.        | 21        | 7 52           | 4 5      | 23            | 27                 | 1               | 5 0            | 75              | 1 44 86 1 249             | 11 55 . . . |
| Th.       | 22        | 7 52           | 4 6      | 23            | 27                 | 5               | 3 0            | 43              | 1 14 87 1 249             | 0 42 1 06   |
| F.        | 23        | 7 53           | 4 6      | 23            | 26                 | 40              | 7 1            | 62              | 0 44 89 1 249             | 1 52 2 16   |
| S.        | 24        | 7 53           | 4 7      | 23            | 25                 | 47              | 7 2            | 80              | 0 14 94 1 246             | 2 55 3 19   |
| Su.       | 25        | 7 53           | 4 7      | 23            | 24                 | 26              | 5 3            | 97              | 0 14 94 1 243             | 3 57 4 21   |
| M.        | 26        | 7 54           | 4 8      | 23            | 22                 | 37              | 0 5            | 15              | 0 44 72 1 238             | 4 48 5 12   |
| T.        | 27        | 7 54           | 4 9      | 23            | 20                 | 19              | 3 6            | 33              | 1 14 36 1 232             | 5 34 5 58   |
| W.        | 28        | 7 54           | 4 9      | 23            | 17                 | 33              | 4 7            | 50              | 1 43 85 1 225             | 6 15 6 39   |
| Th.       | 29        | 7 54           | 4 10     | 23            | 14                 | 19              | 5 8            | 66              | 2 13 14 1 216             | 6 58 7 22   |
| F.        | 30        | 7 55           | 4 11     | 23            | 10                 | 37              | 7 9            | 82              | 2 42 20 1 206             | 7 32 7 56   |
| S.        | 31        | 7 55           | 4 12     | S 23          | 6                  | 28              | 0 10           | 98              | 3 11 01 1 195             | 8 16 8 40   |

Equation of time to be subtracted from apparent time to the 24th,  
and to be added the remainder of the month.

**Memoranda, &c.**—December 1, Battle of Austerlitz, 1805.  
2, St. Andrew's Kirk opened, 1843. 6, St. Nicholas. 8, Sons of  
Temperance organized in Newfoundland, 1850. 14, George Street  
Wesleyan Church opened, 1873. 21, St. Thomas. 25, CHRISTMAS  
DAY. 26, St. Stephen. 27, St. John. 28, Innocents' Day.



## THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

**A**LEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, only daughter and heir to the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace on the 24th May, 1819; baptised on the 24th June, 1819; ascended the Throne on the demise of her uncle, King William IV., 20th June, 1837; proclaimed 21st June, 1837; and crowned at Westminster on the 28th June, 1838. Her Majesty was married at St. James's Palace, on the 10th February, 1840, to her cousin, his late Royal Highness, Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel, the Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who died at Windsor Castle on the 14th December, 1861. Children:

Victoria-Adelalde-Mary-Louise, *Princess Royal*, born 21st Nov., 1840; married 25th January, 1858, at the Chapel Royal, to His Royal Highness, Prince Frederick-William-Nicholas-Charles, of Prussia.

Albert-Edward, *Prince of Wales and Earl of Dublin*, born 9th November, 1841; married 10th March, 1863, at Windsor, to Princess Alexandra, daughter of Prince Christian, of Denmark.

Alice-Maud-Mary, born 25th April, 1843; married 1st July, 1862, at Osborne, to His Royal Highness, Prince-Frederick-William-Louis, of Hesse-Darmstadt.

Alfred-Ernest-Albert, born 6th August, 1844; married the 25th February, 1874, to Her Imperial Highness, Alexandrovna, daughter of the late Czar of Russia.

Helena-Augusta-Victoria, born 25th May, 1846; married the 5th July, 1866, to His Royal Highness, Prince Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderberg-Augustenburg.

Louisa-Caroline-Alberta, born 8th March, 1841; married the 23rd March, 1871, to the Most Noble the Marquis of Lorne.

Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert, born 1st March, 1850.

Leopold-George-Duncan-Albert, born 7th April, 1853; died Mar. 28th, 1884.

Beatrice-Mary-Victoria-Fedore, born 14th April, 1857; married July 23rd, 1885, to Prince Henry of Battenberg.



## COLONY OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Governor and Commander-in Chief :*

HIS EXCELLENCY SIR GEORGE WM. DES VŒUX, K.C.M.G.

*Private Secretary and Acting Aide-de-Camp :*

SLINGSBURY WESTBURY BETHELL.

### The Executive Council.

The Honorable Robert Thorburn, *Premier.*

The Honorable Charles R. Ayre.

The Honorable A. F. Goodridge.

The Honorable James S. Winter.

The Honorable W. J. S. Donnelly.

*Clerk of the Council :—*Honorable M. Fenelon.

### The Legislative Council.

The Honorable Edward D. Shea, *President.*

The Honorable Augustus W. Harvey.

The Honorable Thomas Talbot.

The Honorable Charles R. Ayre.

The Honorable Charles Crowdy.

The Honorable Philip Cleary.

The Honorable James S. Pitts.

The Honorable Moses Monroe.

The Honorable John Syme.

The Honorable James McLoughlan.

The Honorable Charles Bowring.

The Honorable Maurice Fenelon.

*Acting Clerk :* Hugh F. Carter. *Acting Master-in-Chancery :*  
Thomas J. Kough. *Usher of the Black Rod :* William F. Rennie.

*Doorkeeper :* James Walsh. *Assistant Doorkeeper and Messenger :*  
James Corcoran.

House of Assembly—Elected Oct. 31st, 1885.

[*Speaker*: ALEXANDER J. W. MCNEILY, Q. C.]

*District of St. John's (Eastern Division)*—The Hon. Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G., and Michael J. O Mara, Esquire.

*District of St. John's (Western Division)* - Patrick J. Scott, James J. Callanan, Edward P. Morris, Esquires.

*District of Ferryland*—D. Joseph Greene, George Shea, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay (Southern Division)*—Richard McDonnell, John Veitch, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay (Port-de-Grave Division)*—George A. Hutchings, Esquire.

*District of Conception Bay (Harbor Grace Division)*—Honorable James S. Winter, Charles Dawe and Joseph Godden, Esquires.

*District of Conception Bay (Carbonear Division)*—Alfred Penney, Esquire.

*District of Conception Bay (Bay-de-Verde Division)*—Alexander J. W. McNeily, Stephen R. March, Esquires.

*District of Twillingate*—Smith McKay, Hon. Augustus Frederick Goodridge, Michael T. Knight, Esquires.

*District of Fogo*—James Rolls, Esquire.

*District of Placentia and St. Mary's*—Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, George H. Emerson, and James McGrath, Esquires.

*District of Burin*—John E. P. Peters, Henry W. LeMessurier, Esquires.

*District of Fortune Bay*—Robert Bond, Esquire.

*District of Trinity Bay*—Hon. Robert Thorburn, Walter Baine Grieve, and Ellis Watson, Esquires.

*District of Bonavista Bay*—Abraham Kean, Frederick White, and A. B. Morine, Esquires.

*District of St. Barbe*—Albert Bradshaw, Esquire.

*District of St. George*—Michael Henry Carty, Esquire.

*Clerk*: Richard B. Holden.

*Assistant clerk*: James H. Watson.

*Solicitor General*: — — —.

*Solicitor*: I. R. McNeily.

*Sergeant-at-Arms*: Joseph Boyd.

*Librarian*: — — —.

*Doorkeeper*: John Hally.

*Messenger*: — — Tilly.

*Assistant messenger*: Benjamin Keeping.

*Under doorkeeper*: Thomas Duff.

*Outer doorkeeper*: Robert Walsh.

*Assistant doorkeeper and messenger*: John Sheppard.

*Fireman*: James Higgins.

---

### Public Offices—Departmental.

*Attorney General*: Honorable James Spearman Winter.

*Colonial Secretary*: Honorable M. Fenelon.

*Receiver General*: Honorable W. J. S. Donnelly.

*Surveyor General*: Alfred Penney.

*Chairman of the Board of Works*: Smith McKay.

---

### Colonial Secretary's Office.

*Colonial Secretary*: Honorable M. Fenelon.

*Clerks*: John W. Withers and G. W. B. Carter.

*Office-keeper and messenger*: Charles Brockelhurst.

---

### Financial Secretary's Office.

*Financial Secretary*: Michael T. Knight.

*Clerk*: Alexander S. Reid.

---

### Stipendiary Poor Commissioner.

*Commissioner*: John Casey.

*Clerk*: John Dunphy.

---

### The Revenue Department.

#### BOARD OF REVENUE.

*President*: Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Receiver General; Hon. John Syme, Hon. Robert Thorburn, Hon. James S. Pitts, and Hon. Moses Monroe.

#### REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

Receiver General, Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly; assistant collector, James L. Noonan; landing and tide-surveyor, John R. Kearney, clerk, James Cormack; landing waiters, W. S. Canning and Wm. White; third landing waiter and assistant tide surveyor, ———; first clerk and warehouse keeper, Thomas W. Gaden; second clerk, John R. Noonan; third clerk, Patrick Furlong; fourth clerk, John Winter; fifth clerk, P. M. Barron; lockers, Phillip Hally and Patrick Reardon.

*Warehouse Examining Officer*: James Jardine.

*Authorised Broker*: Henry J. Stabb.

#### OUTPORT SUB-COLLECTORS.

Fogo, John G. Lucas; Greenspond, William Lang; Trinity, Edward Doyle; Carbonear, Felix J. McCarthy; Harbor Grace, Alexander Clift; clerk and landing waiter, A. W. Seymour; Briggs, George Gushue; Burin, Thomas Winter; Lamaline, James Pittman; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Pushtrough (Fortune Bay), Henry Camp; English Harbor, St. Jacques and Belloram, George T. Snelgrove; Gaultois, Richard Bradshaw; LaPoile, Francis A. Reid; Twillingate, Andrew J. Pearce; Odein, Richard McGrath; Channel, Charles Maurant; Bay St. George, ———; Bay of Islands, Laurence Barron; Bonne Bay, Nathan N. Taylor; Round Harbor, Tiltcove, and Bettscove, John C. Duder; Flowers Cove, William P. Taylor.

PREVENTIVE OFFICERS.

Bonavista and Catalina, John Millen; Bay Bulls, J. Williams; Holyrood, Philip Veitch; Ferryland, Wm. S. Carter; St. Mary's, James Harney; Little Placentia, Thomas Freeman; Bay Roberts, G. W. R. Hierlihy; Hearts Content, Charles E. Rendell; Hants Harbor, Robert Belben; Burgeo, John Cunningham; Great Placentia, William G. Bradshaw; Grandbank (Fortune Bay), George Simms; Trepassey, Augustus Simms; Rose Blanche, Richard Furneaux; Lamaline, James Pittman; Renew's, Michael Jackman; Fortune, J. Haddon; Western Bay, James Evans; Harbor Buffett, William Hand; Portugal Cove, William H. Webber; Salmonier, John Dakin; Presque, Patrick Sullivan; Codroy, John Gillis; St. Anthony, James Saint; LaScie, Daniel Duggan; Nippers Harbor, W. Cunningham; Kingscove, Richard Lawton.

CUSTOMS' DEPARTMENT.

*Registrar for Shipping for Newfoundland and its dependencies:* Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly. *Surveyors of Shipping:* William White, St. John's; Alex. Clift, Harbor Grace; Edward Doyle, Trinity; George T. Snelgrove, English Harbor; Daniel Murphy, Cape Bonavista to Salvage; William Lang, Salvage to Cape Freels; George Simms, Grandbank; ———, Fortune; J. Mifflin, Catalina to Ragged Harbor; Andrew J. Pearce, Twillingate to Change Islands; John G. Lucas, Fogo; John C. Duder, Tilt Cove; Richard Furneaux, Rose Blanche; Felix J. McCarthy, Carbonear.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

*Receiver General:* Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly. *Clerk:* George F. Hayward.

*LABRADOR* (Collection of duties under Consolidated Statutes): *Sub-collector,* Francis C. Berteau; *Sub-collector* (Blanc Sablon, Labrador), Richard Cormack.

*Superintendent Mercantile Marine:* Robert Carter.

**Surveyor General's Department.**

*Surveyor General:* Alfred Penney.

*First Clerk:* Thomas Long.

*Second Clerk:* Carteret Alsop.

*Third Clerk:* Arthur White.

*Assistant Clerks:* Francis W. Bradshaw, George E. Turner and Albert J. Bayly.

*Geological and Topographical Surveyor:* James P. Howley.

*Surveyor and Civil Engineer:* Charles J. Harvey.

*Messenger:* William Bright.

DEPUTY SURVEYORS IN OUTPORTS.

*Northern District*—Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity. Charles E. Thomson, Bonavista. John T. Oakley, Greenspond. Henry Mills, Openhall. Thomas Peyton, Twillingate. G. W. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts. John Hearn, Brigus. W. Christian, Trinity Bay, South. Aubrey Crocker, Carbonear. John T. Currie, Britannia Cove.

*Southern Division*—James Harney, St. Mary's. Henry Camp, Fortune. Phillip Hubert and H. J. Haddon, Fortune Bay. Thos. Driscoll, Baybulls. Robert T. Squarry, Channel. Donald Brown, Boonebay. James L. Knight, Codroy.



### Board of Works Department,

Having the management and superintendence of the Government House, Colonial Building, Court Houses, Gaols, Custom Houses, Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, and all other buildings and property belonging to the colony; lighthouses, buoys and beacons, erected or to be erected, within the colony and its dependencies; supervision of commissioners of roads, highways, bridges, &c.

#### BOARD OF WORKS.

*Chairman*: Smith McKay; William Boyd, Hon. P. Cleury, and Hon. A. F. Goodridge.

*Accountant and Acting Secretary*: W. R. Stirling.

*Clerk*: P. W. Kelly.

*Messenger*: Thomas Morris.

*Superintendent of Public Works and Buildings, and Inspector of Lighthouses*: John T. Nevill.

*Clerk*: Richard White.

*General Inspector*: Walter Scott.

*Road Inspectors and Surveyors*: Thos. Murphy and J. J. Jackman.

### Outport Boards of Road Commissioners.

Harbor Grace—John Paterson, Wm. Tapp, D. J. Greene, Mark Parsons, Patrick Walsh, Charles Ross, Benjamin Parsons, Mark Walsh, Patrick Farrell, John Hogau.

Harbor Grace (Southside) and Bryants Cove—Nathaniel Parsons, P. R. Northcote, Jno. Callahan, Moses Noel, Thos. Sheppard, Tobias Sheppard, and James Noseworthy.

Spaniards Bay—Robert Gosse, Thomas Whelan, John Barrett, Moses Gosse, Henry Gosse, Stephen Gosse, Josiah Gosse.

Bay Roberts—John Jardine, Azariah Daw, Eli Mercer, Charles French, Mark Delaney, Stephen Parsons, Henry Mercer, (Spaniards Bay Pond), William Woods, Solomon French.

Coleys Point—Eli Dawe, John Greenland, William Parsons, Isaac Morgan, Stephen Bradbury (Country-path).

Upper Island Cove—James Crane, Archibald Young, Thomas Drover (of James), Archibald Crane, James Young.

Carbonear—Edward S. Pike, Robt. Moore, Thos. Finn, Joseph Mackay, Thomas Pike, Aubrey J. Crocker, Terrence Kennedy, J. Ryall, John Pearce, James Keough.

Brigus—John Wilcox, Moses Clarke, Munden Norman, John Smith, Nathaniel Rabbits, G. Jerrett, James Brophy, James Tarahan, John Nowlan, Isaac Richards.

Cupids—James LeDrew, Alfred Smith, Thomas LeDrew, George Smith, Patrick Delaney, Michael Power, Samuel Spracklin, Wm. Wakeham, John Bishop, Edward Butler.

Port-de-Grave—John M. Maddock, Wm. Bussey, M. Morgau, Thomas Dawe, Richard Morgan.

Bareneed and North River—Geo. H. Bussey, Richard Newell, Richard Morrissey, Isaac Richards, James Moore, William Jas. Thompson, John Bartlett, John R. French.

Topsail to Indian Pond, inclusive—George Carter, John Hally, John Haddon, R. Parmiter.

Toadscove—Cornelius Driscoll, Michael Power, Michl. Colbert, Stephen French, Joseph Driscoll.

Indian Pond, exclusive, to Turks Gut, inclusive—Very Rev. J. O'Donnell, Chas. Fary, M. Woodford (Harbor Main), Jno. Veitch, (Holyrood), James Moore and James Wade (Catscove), Michael Bourke, Richard Hearn, Walter Joy, Patrick St. John.

Holyrood—Rev. Geo. J. Batecock, Walter Joy, Michael Bourke, Philip Veitch, Michael Woodford.

South Shore of Conception Bay, from Horsecove to Indian Pond, inclusive—Patrick Daly, W. Tilly, James Morgan, Henry Hines, Job Cootes, William Swainsborough, Thomas Allen.

First Division, Freshwater to Perry's Cove, inclusive—George Everly, John Swain, William Davis, Edgar Kellaway, W. Lamb, Thomas Rose, Francis Davis.

Second Division, Spoutcove to Ochrepit, inclusive—Archelaus Halfyard, John C. Moores, James Crowley, Joseph Hudson, sen. (Adams Cove), Robert Jeans, Joseph Thistle, George Baggs, Jas. Evans, William Kennedy, Lorenzo Crummy (Western Bay), Wm. Lacey (Mulley's Cove).

Third Division, Smoothcove to Gull Island, inclusive—Rev. M. Hanley, Mark Puddister, Jacob Moores, John Hogan, M. Doyle.

Fourth Division, Burnt Point to Caplinecove, inclusive—Joseph Wiltshire, Chas. Shano, Wm. Whiteway, Joseph Collins, Thomas Milley, George Cull, Edwin Turner.

Fifth Division, Low Point to Bay-de-Verde—Rev. W. Howe, James Moore, William Lockyer, James Emberley, sr., Henry Duffett, John Neal, Denis Noonan, John Hearn, (Low Point).

Grates Cove—William Meadus, Joshua Benson, Elijah Benson, Wm. H. Meadus, Joseph Snelgrove.

Old Perlican—William Christian, George Tuff, William Goddard, John Brown, J. H. Potter, Nathan March, Levi Burt.

New Perlican—Reuben Bemister, Albert Pittman, Nathan Northover, Thomas Hobbs, John Antle.

Russells Cove—Azariah Sparkes, Moses Button, Amb. Harris, Abraham Button, John Brown.

Harts Harbor—J. H. Watson, J. Sheehan, Richard Pelly, Geo. Green, John Short, Robert Belbin (Seal Cove), Moses Button (Russells Cove).

Hearts Content—Rev. C. E. Smith, G. Charlton, Joseph Hopkins, Moses Moore, Richard A. Perry, and Dr. Anderson.

Hearts Delight—Samuel Humphries, James Reid, Fred. Chishelett, Elias Jerrett, Samuel Case.

Hearts Desire—John George, Matthew George, William Clarke.

Fosters Point—Thomas Smith, George Reed, Norman March, Sidney Pelly, William Gulliver.

Norman's Cove and Chappels Arm—John Piercy, John Smith, Eli Pretty, Elisha Elford, Jacob Reid.

New Harbor—Rev. Arthur C. Waghorne, Edgar March, Moses Parsons, Thomas Newhook, Jacob Miller, Edward Moore, Albert George, Charles Crocker.

Greens Harbor and vicinity, Trinity Bay—Charles Crocker, Absolem March, William Day (Green's Harbor), Nathan Rowe (Witless Bay), John Laniard (Hopeall).

Random Sound, Shoal Harbor—J. S. Butler, Joseph Tilley,

William Stanley, Abraham Bussey, Charles Ainsford, Isaac Adey, Thomas Cooper.

Random Sound, Northwest Arm, from Cowhead to the Bar—Charles Reed (Foster's Point), Job Pelley (Robinson's Bight), Jas. Reed (March's Point), William Gulliver (Bald Nap), Moses Smith (Elliot Cove).

Random Sound, Southwest Arm, from Hearts Ease to Blackbrook—Jas. Drover (Hodge's Hole), Richd. Seward (Gooseberry), James Pond (Fox Harbor), John Vey (Claypitts), Isaac Benson, (Northern Bight), and David Spurrel (Buttercove).

Random Sound, Southwest Arm, from Blackbrook to St. Jones'—Stephen Blundell, Hez. Blundell (St. Jones), David Benson, Matthew Martin (Northern Bight), Alfred Vey, Benjamin Prince (Long Bight).

Random Sound, Northwest Arm, from Coney Island to Cowhead—Hez. Blundell Charles Bryant, Alfred Blundell (Hickman's Harbor), Benjamin Martin, James Vardy.

Smith's Sound—James P. King (Deer Harbor), Thomas Mills (English Thoroughfare), Jas. Mills (Thoroughfare), James Toope, Silas Loader, and Nathaniel Mills (Irelands Eye).

Smith's Sound, Northside—Alexander Clarke, Reece Williams, John Duffett, Thomas Pilley, Edmund Pilley, Aaron Stone.

Smiths Sound, Southside, from Lower Lance Cove to Bar—Pierce Currie, John S. Butt, Jos. Pittman, W. Smith, Urias Late.

Fox Harbor and vicinity (St. Jones without to Little Hearts Ease, both inclusive)—Hezekiah Avery, William Balsom, Richard Seward, Jr., David Spurrel and Isaac Benson.

Hodges Cove and vicinity, from Hodges Cove to Southern Bight, both inclusive—Jas. Drover, David Peddle, Jos. Drudge, John Vey, Newman Gooby.

Trinity—Rev. Benjamin Smith, G. H. Cole, Robt. L. Bremner, Robert White, Wm. Pittman, Benjamin Miller, Frederick Gover, (Trouty), George Fleet (Cuckolds Cove), Arthur Watts (Northside), George Guppy (Colliers Bay), J. Randal (shlp Cove), R. Lawlor (Northside).

Tickle Harbor, Trinity Bay—Uriah Thorne, Owen McCarty (Tickle Harbor), Benjamin Rowe (Chance Cove).

English Harbor and Salmoncove—J. S. Collis, G. Barnes, Wm. Penny, John Batston, Wm. Bugden, Sprague Freeman, Jno. Goss, Jacob Pitcher (Salmoncove), William Gabriel, William Higden.

Bird Island Cove—Arthur Tilley, Chas. Trass, Abednego Hobbs, Thomas Tilley, George Oldford, James Carew.

Ragged Harbor—Michael Feehan, Jno. Doody, Philip Peters, sr., Daniel Duggan, and Thomas Donovan.

Catalina—W. Norman Snelgrove, Stephen Jeans, John Manuel, William Ashford, Geo. Courage, John Doody, sr., Thomas Martin, John Duffett, John Murphy, sr.

Little Catalina—Josiah Stone, Joseph Johnson, sr., Geo. Reid.

Scillycove—Jacob Hiscock, Francis W. Taylor, Noah Hendy, Adam Follett, Henry Piercy.

British Harbor, Trinity Bay, from Careless Harbor to Popes Harbor—Edward Gardner, sr., Henry Gardner, Robert Bannister, William Gardner, Thomas Leonard, sr.

New and Old Bonaventure—W. H. Field, Moses King, John

Ivamy (Catscove), Levi Short (Old Bonaventure) Edward Gardner (British Harbor).

Irelands Eye—James Toope, jr., John Mills, James P. King.

Greenspond—Frederick White, John J. Murphy, J. T. Oakley, George Allen, jr., J. Doolin, Robert Whittemarch, John Macdonald, M.D.

Pools Island Peter House, Job Davis, William Knee (Pools Island), John Hefferton (Swains Island), John Hawe, Ed. Bishop, Jacob Ridout (Cape Freels).

Brooklyn, Bonavista Bay—M. D. Stares, Wm. Stares, sr., Matthew Waugh, J. Handcock, jr., William Blundon, A. Lethbridge, W. Pye, Wm. Ash, John Handcock (Whiterock), Geo. Haines (James's Cove).

Musgravetown—Thomas Greening, Thos. Saint, Jos. Greening, Thomas Holloway, John Oldford, Wm. Greening, R. Pitt, John Perry, John E. Oldford.

Salvage—James Burden, Thomas Oldford, John Sampson, Jas. Pike (Flat Island), John Squires, James Brown (Bishop's Harbor), James Burden, jr., William Tink.

Bonavista—David Candow, John G. Skelton, M.D., Jabez Saint, Samuel Rowsell, Alfred Vincent, William Brown, Thomas Harris, John Sawyers, Dr. Forbes, James Millen, Joseph Rolls, Joseph Brown.

Kingscove—Rev. William Veitch, Rev. W. Kirby, D. A. Ryan, Thomas Ryan, S. Brown, W. Monks, Joseph Brown (Kingscove), Stephen Ryan, Patrick Lawton (Broadcove), Michael Aylward (Stockcove), James Aylward (Knight's Cove), John Devine.

Pinchard's Island, Bonavista Bay, from Foxcove to Cape Freels—Moses Davis, Henry Davis, Joseph Barbour, Henry Melendy, Thomas Gill, Mark Garrett, John Sarnsbury.

Openhall and Ticklecove—F. Shears, James Long, W. Barker, H. Miles (Openhall), James Ryan, Chas. Quinton (Redcliff Island), Adam Skiffington, John Walsh (Ticklecove), John Cheavers, Jas. Walsh (Platecove), Andrew Keough.

Fair Islands—Jas. Brown, jr., Job Hunt, Geo. Catler (Fair Islands), John Rogers (Paul's Cove), Jacob Hunt (Warren Harbor), John Rogers (Sydney Harbor), Samuel Feltham (Silver Hair Island).

Alexander Bay, Bonavista Bay—John Noseworthy, John Butt, Samuel Saunders, Augustus Brifet, W. Arnold, Ed. Burry, John Stroud.

Keels—Samuel Coffin, James Egan, Thos. Hobs, Richard Mesh, William Penny, Michael Byrne.

Musgrave Harbor, Doating Cove and Ragged Harbor—J. B. Wheeler, John R. Whiteway, Samson Hicks, Robt. Burt, Solomon Mutch, Joseph Abbott, and James Hicks, jr.

Gooseberry Island—Ambrose Jeans, Edward Sweetapple, Wm. Jacobs, Simon Wells, Joseph House, Daniel Turner and Joseph Hayward.

Swain's Island, Bonavista Bay, from Moreton's Cove to Pound Cove—James Tiller, James Bishop, Robert Beddcome, Richard Gibbons, Peter Blackwood, Edward Bishop and John Hounsel.

Indian Arm and Sealcove—John Prince (Sealcove), Ed. Humbey, William Greening (Indian Arm), R. Taylor (head of bay), William Tilly, Joseph Brown (Indian Arm), George Prince (Sealcove).

Gander Bay—John Bursey, Benjamin Gillingham, and Nathaniel Gillingham.

Twillingate—Thomas Peyton, Francis Roberts, Elias Roberts, Norman Hodge, Matthias Hayward, John Spencer, James Minty, Silas Burt, George Gillet, Wm. Lethbridge, John Roberts.

Fogo—Dr. Hay Findlater, Robert Scott, H. J. Earle, Jas. Fitzgerald, J. W. Hodge, Thomas C. Duder, Dr. Thos. Malcombe.

Round Harbor—Charles S. Rowland, Charles Collins, Charles Coombs, William Fudge.

Seldom-Come-By—Philip Newell, Jacob Rowe, Henry Penny, William Penny, Mark Horner.

Tilton Harbor—William Green, John Burke, jr., Patk. Dwyer, James Broathers, and Pierce Foley.

Change Islands—Justinian Dowell, Thomas Torreville, T. W. Taylor, John Pelly, Solomon Roberts, James C. Waterman, Henry Seammel.

Barr'd Islands—Abraham Anthony, Levi Whicker, and James Foster.

Joe Batt's Arm—Philip Cournew, Chas. Brett, John Trepse, jr., William Mercer and Philip Pearce.

Shoe Cove to Beaver Cove, inclusive—Simeon Avery, Jacob Toms, Geo. Toms, Wm. Newbury, George Morgan, John Froster.

Beaver Cove to Snook's Arm, inclusive—C. S. Rowland, Leander Gill, Charles Combs, James M. Jackman, Abel Adams, John Mackay.

Snook's Arm to Button Hole Cove, inclusive—Thomas Stoodley, Jonathan Adams, Thomas Bowers.

Button Hole Cove to Nipper's Harbor, inclusive—Robt. Batstone, James Bowers, W. J. Eaton, William Cunningham, David Stark.

Nipper's Harbor to Middle Arm, inclusive—James Higgins, Frederick Martin, Ambrose Mills, Edw. Fleming, Amos Goudie.

Jackson Cove to Western Arm, inclusive—Henry Knight, John Robert Batstone, John Manuel, Jeremiah Upward.

Three Arms—Solomon Strong, John Batstone, James Norris.

Little Bay Mines, Wild Bight, Little Ward's Harbor, and Hall's Bay Head—Rev. S. Fling, Rev. T. Clift, Jonathan Benson, James White, jr., John Delaney, C. O'Brien Redden, R. D. Walsh, Robt. Young.

Little Bay Island—James Strong, William Strong, W. Anstey, Richard Murcell, Thomas Jones, Andrew C. Hynes, Philip Wiseman, Joseph Strong.

Ward's Harbor to Robert's Arm, including Sandy Cove Island—Samuel Short, Jasper Rowsell, James Parsons, John Wellman, Eli Paddick, George Paddick.

Hall's Bay—John Curtis, Frederick Thistle, Jacob Taylor.

Nimrod, Dark Tickle and Troytown—Caleb Purchase, William Instrege, Joseph Winsor, Owen Burge, W. Vincent (Troytown), Joseph Fudge (Dark Tickle).

Leading Tickle—Thomas Rowsell, Benjamin Rowsell, George Marsh, Noah Chippet, Joseph Haggett, John Ward, Uriah Martin, Thomas M. Silk.

New Bay—Adolphus Yates, Jacob Manuel, David Spence, Edw. Boone, John Moore.

Fortune Harbor and Waldron Cove—Rev. J. Walsh, Samuel

Gillespie, Michael Bryan, Michael Byrne, Matthias Glaveen, Ed. Gillespie, Patrick Byrne.

Exploits Burnt Island—Thomas Butt, Josiah Manuel, Thomas Winsor, Matthew Dalton, Andrew Manuel, George Sevier, Simon Manuel.

Black Island—Thomas E. Harris, William Dorey, Jas. Primer, William Hamilton, William Anstey.

Kite Cove, including Scissor's Cove, Kane's Point, Elliot Point, and Mumper's Island—John Dalton, Frederick Jure, John Manuel, George Brown, Solomon Manuel.

Northern Arm and Philip's Head—Luke Manuel, William Evans, Thos. Antle.

Dominion Point, Indian Point, Norris Arm, Sandy Point, Peter's Arm, Wigwam Point, and Killock Island—Captain James Winsor, Alfred Beaton and John Gill.

Burnt Bay—Josiah Woolfreys, John Woolfreys, Robert Boone.

Loon Bay—Joseph Roberts and Frederick Slade.

Moreton's Harbor and Western Head—Mark Osmond, Samuel Small, Thos. Knight, Thomas French, Simeon Ridout (Western Head), Chas. Brett, Silas Jones, Edwin Taylor, Emanuel Small, William Taylor.

Tizzard's Harbor—Robt. Boyd, Joseph Osmond, John Forward, William Wheeler, John Locke.

Twillingate Islands—Thomas Peyton, Francis Roberts, Elias Roberts, Dorman Hodge, Matthias Hayward, Thomas Ashborne, John Spence, James Minty, George Gillet, Wm. Lethbridge, John Roberts, John Anstey (Purcell's Harbor), J. W. Owen, and John Purchase.

Herring Neck and Merritt's Harbor—William J. Richards, Esau Blandford, John Squires, John Card, Wm. Holwell, John Philpot, James D. Lockyer.

Cat-harbor—Henry Robbins, William Gibbons, John Smith, Wm. Butt, George Parsons, William Foley, George Norman.

Ladle and Apsey Cove—R. Wellon, Thos. Wellon, William West, Joseph Goodyear, Benjamin Tuck.

From Apsey Cove to Ganderbay—Henry Scammel, Geo. Camel, John Gibson, Charles White.

Indian Islands—William Collins, W. Perrey, sr., W. Perrey, jr., Jas. Bigsley, Eli Penney.

Rockbay—Henry Scammel, George Camel, Charles White, John Hicks, Charles White (Noggin Cove).

Harbor Main—John Fardy, Patrick Curran (Chapels Cove), Michael Woodford, M. O'Gormon, Edward Murray (Harbor Main), Michael Devereux, John O'Brien (Salmon Cove).

Witless Bay—James Murphy, Gregory Norris, Thomas Carew, James Shanahan, Dennis Tobin, jr., Thomas Driscoll (Mobile).

Mobile—Thomas Driscoll, Daniel Fitzgerald, Francis Dillon.

Bay Bulls—W. G. Williams, R. Mockler, M. Brien, Philip Williams, Michael Mulcahy.

Ferryland—Rev. Laurence Vereker, John A. Rochfort, Richard Cashin, Nicholas Power, Patrick Power, R. H. White, Edward Condon, Joseph Costello.

Renews and Fermeuse—Revs. J. Walsh, Laurence Vereker and Michael Jackman, Andrew Shallow, J. Berrigan, Richard Quinlan.

(Renews), Michael Lawlor (Broadcove), Wm. Trainor, Thomas Fennelly (Fermeuse).

Conception Harbor—W. Kennedy, Michael St. John, Maurice Wade (Conception Harbor), Richard Hearn, Laurence Whelan (Colliers), M. Leary (Baconcove), M. Kehoe (English Cove).

Cape Broyle ——— Winsor, M. Cashin, T. Carew, M. Green, N. Power, John Badcock, Wm. Gregory, Henry T. Carew, Thomas Walsh, Thomas Prendergast.

Trepassey—Rev. Wm. Born, Henry Curtis, James Waddleton, George Devereux, Thomas Sutton, S. Kennedy.

St. Kyrans—Rev. W. Doughty, Patrick Sullivan, Thos. Sullivan, John Brown, John Hennessey.

Harbor Buffett—Rev. John Kingwell, C. D. Chambers, Edward Barten, James Miller, Herbert Wiffen, John Hollett.

Bean Harbor—Rev. John Kingwell, Richard Radway and Joseph Smith.

Oderin—Rev. Charles O'Neil, Richard McGrath, Philip Power, Andrew Murphy.

Great Placentia—Rev. M. A. Clancey, Thomas O'Rielly, Stephen Power, P. Fitzpatrick, John Cosgrove.

Little Placentia—Rev. Robt. Brennan, William Phoran, Patrick Murphy, Barnaby Hunt, John Rielly, James Houlihan, Alexander Burke.

Sound Island, Barren Island and vicinity—A Blackadar, James Collett, Philip Brown.

Branch and Distress—Rev. James Whelan, Matthew Londregan, Edward Conway, Richard Kareen, Peter Nash, Thomas Young, Stephen Roach.

Salmonier (North and South)—Rev. John St. John, John Goff, John Cormack, John Dakins, John Marcey.

St. Mary's—Rev. R. O'Donnell, Thomas Bowen, P. Mooney, Daniel Daly, James Harney, P. Walsh, John Whelan.

Branch and St. Brides—Stephen Roach, Patrick Power, Joseph English, Edward Conway, Bartholomew McGrath.

Merasheen—John Hennessey, George Pittman, P. Ennis.

Isle of Valen—Martin Galton, John Leonard.

Riverhead (St. Mary's) to Mallbay—Wm. Christopher, Martin Rourke, Thomas Comerford.

Paradise—Wm. Brown, M. Brennan, John Pearson.

Moonies Cove and North Harbor—C. D. Chambers (Harbor Buffett), Jonathan Boucher (Arnold's Cove), Stephen Adams (Come-by-Chance), Peter Whiffen (Little Harbor).

North Harbor and John's Pond—Patrick Bonia, Thomas Power, Patrick Ryan.

Holyrood and Peter's River—William St. Croix, M. Hollohan, M. Londregan.

Burin—W. B. Payne, J. Paul, R. Vigurs, H. Reddy, J. O'Brien, C. Bishop, Samuel Darley.

Burin Bay, Westside (from Corbin to Lune's Cove, inclusive)—T. Keech, Gabriel Goddard, Jno. Weir, G. L. Bonnel (Lune's Cove), J. Bugden.

Lamallne—Benjamin Bonnell (Muddy Hole), Thomas Healy (Meadow), Robt. Bonnel (Lord's Cove), James Healey (Allen's

Island), Henry Haskell (North Side), James Hillier (Mealy Bay), Peter Bentalrd (Point May).

Lawn—Rev. J. J. Walsh, Peter Connors, J. Edwards, and Honors, Michael Strong, Patrick Tarrant.

Grandbank—Wm. Buffett, G. R. Forsey, T. A. Hickman, George Tibbo, George Bell, Morgan Foote, Aaron Grandy.

Fortune—W. P. Lake, B. Brazil, H. J. Haddon, T. E. Lake, George Forsey, Thos. Rogers, John E. Lake.

Harbor Briton—Rev. Robert Brennan, and T. Birkett, P. Hubert, James Hardy, F. Lewis, H. T. Holman, Dr. C. Fitzgerald.

Flat Islands—James Bishop, Edward Collins, George Miller.

Settlements outside Fortune Bay—T. Bulley (Sagona), John Galton (Brunette), S. Flander (Coombscove), John Rose (Littlebay), Geo. Keepin (Rencontre), Joseph Loader (Harbor Mille), Wm. Miles (Bay L'Argent).

Belloram—Rev. W. Haynes, John Cluett, sr., John Cluett, Geo. Dicks, Thomas Cluett, John Romkey.

Garnish—William Reeves, S. Banfield, Joseph Grandy, Thomas Grandy, S. Grandy, George Bramfield, Thomas Grandy.

St. Lawrence—Geo. Bradley, James Reeves, Henry Pike, John Fitzgerald, David Murray.

English Harbor—S. Flander, Denis Burke, William Yarn, G. T. Snelgrove, Robert Facey, Richard Marshall, Aaron Flander.

Gaultois—Rev. George Bishop, John Lee, Richard Bradshaw, H. Sheppard, Dr. E. Thompson, E. C. Gallop.

Rose Blanche—John Roberts, Richard Furneaux, Joseph Cribb, Thomas Garrett, R. Hardy John Buckland, William Taylor.

Burgeo—G. K. White, James Matthews, George Bowdridge, E. Vatcher, William Dicks, W. J. Davidge, John Cains.

LaPoile—F. A. Read, William Stone, sr., S. Billiard, H. Jeffries, J. C. LeSecleur, James Anderson, Henry Royal.

Eastern District of Burgeo and LaPoile—John Bragg, Robert Keepin, Matthew Spencer, Thomas Inkman, John Ball, Jos. Earle, Manuel Syme, William Pack, Rev. George Bishop.

Rameo—John Cheffy, James Moores, John Payne, Hugh Keepin, John Keepin, George Rositer.

Burnt Island (Burgeo and LaPoile—Nathaniel King, sr., George Poole, R. Smurridge, Jeremiah Fudge, J. Small, P. H. G. Brock.

Channel—T. Poole, James Mockford, James Jeans, James Walters, William Scott, William Vardy, Wm. Warren, Samuel Hare.

Shore lying between Cape LaHune and Bonnebav, district of Burgeo and LaPoile—Rev. E. Colley, A. G. Skinner, Matthew Lee, E. Symes, J. R. Walkins.

Bonnebay, from Point Gregory to Point Riche—Rev. C. W. Holland, Donald Brown, George Halfyard, Norman W. Taylor, Hugh McKenzie, Augustus Brean, Henry Scott, John F. Noel, John White.

Petites—James Arnold, S. Bonnell, George Ellsworth, Thomas Quad, John Rose.

Bay of Islands—Rev. J. J. Curling, Thomas Carter, Laurence Barron, W. H. Bagg, Alexander Petrie, Christopher Fisher.

Bay of Islands (Southside)—Rev. J. J. Curling, Geo. R. Lilly, Laurence Barron, W. H. Bagg, Alexander Petrie, John Hayes.



Bay of Islands (Northside)—Thomas Carter, Christopher Fisher, Edward Drake, Dan. Reddy, John Barry.

Sandy Point—Rev. Charles Jeffreys, Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., John Cashin, Hector McDonald, Charles R. Messervy, Constant Garnier, Charles Blanchard.

Stephenville—Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Angus Goudet, Dougald McIsaac, Dominick White, Jassian O'Quinn.

Port-au-Port—Andrew Harvey, John Leitch, John Romain, Archie J. Campbell, Adolph Laney, Augustus McDonald.

Highlands—John McPherson, Thomas W. T. Evans, Donald Gillis, Moses Shears, Andrew Fortune.

St. George's Bay (between Cape Ray and Cape Anguille)—Rev. Joseph P. Palmer and John Rolls, John McDonald, R. P. Tompkins, John Gillis.

White Bay, from Partridge Point to Orange Bay—Rev. S. J. Andrews and W. S. Bartlett (Sealcove), James Osborne, Charles Ralph, James Rice (Hauling Point).

Orange Point, exclusive, to Conche, including Gronis Island, (District of St. Barbe)—John Casey (Conche), Henry Gillard, Geo. Crampton, George Reid (Englee), Rev. W. M. Tarrahan.

St. Anthony to Cape Norman—Azarias Alcock (Griquet), Chas. LeDrew (St. Leonard's), Joseph Guy (Quirpon).

Norris's Arm to Port-au-Choix, both inclusive—Rev. C. W. Hollands, John Payne (Cow-harbor), Chas. Beggins (Daniels Harbor), James Humber (Dickens Cove), Thomas Walters (Rocky Harbor).

Cape John to Partridge Point (District of St. Barbe)—William Fitzgerald, Jeremiah Ford.

#### COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS FOR FOGO HARBOR.

Thomas C. Duder, Robert Scott, John W. Hodge, Henry J. Earle, and Martin Stone.

#### Post Office Department.

Postmaster General—James O. Fraser.

First clerk and general accountant—George LeMessurier.

Assistant accountant—George W. LeMessurier.

Superintendent money-order office—Thomas S. Dwyer.

Assistant—G. B. Lloyd.

Second clerk—John Freeman.

Third clerk—John Higgins.

Fourth clerk—James Campbell.

Assistant clerks—John Kinsella and Edward Devereux.

Letter carriers and messengers—George Thompson, Jas. Cox, Alexander Ewing, Valentine English, John Clarke, John Goudie.

Assorter—John Kelly.

Fireman and messenger—John Langmead.

Messenger—John Newman.

Office-hours—8 a.m. to 8 p.m. Money order office—9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

## Post Offices.

Those marked thus \* are NOT money-order offices.

| <i>Name of Office.</i> | <i>District.</i>       | <i>Name of Officer.</i> |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bay Bulls.....         | Ferryland .....        | Martin Burke            |
| Bay of Islands.....    | St. Georges.....       | William H. Bagg         |
| Bay Roberts.....       | Harbor Grace.....      | William Fraser          |
| Blackhead.....         | Bay de Verde.....      | John P. Moores          |
| Bonavista.....         | Bonavista.....         | James Mitten            |
| *Bonne Bay.....        | St. Barbe.....         | John R. Roberts         |
| Brigus.....            | Port de Grave.....     | Sarah Stentafoord       |
| Britannia Cove.....    | Trinity.....           | Pierce Currie           |
| Burgeo.....            | Burgeo and LaPoile.... | J. C. Cunnlugham        |
| Burin.....             | Burin.....             | Thomas Winter           |
| Brooklyn.....          | Bonavista.....         | M. D. Stares            |
| Carbonear.....         | Carbonear.....         | Tryphena Nicholl        |
| Catalina.....          | Trinity.....           | Tryphena Jeans          |
| Channel.....           | Burgeo and LaPoile.... | Nathan Smith            |
| Ferryland.....         | Ferryland.....         | John Morry              |
| Fogo.....              | Fogo.....              | James Fitzgerald        |
| Grand Bank.....        | Burin.....             | Geo. R. Forsey          |
| Greenspond.....        | Bonavista.....         | William Lang            |
| Harbor Briton.....     | Fortune.....           | Tryphena Birckett       |
| Harbor Grace.....      | Harbor Grace.....      | A. T. Drysdale          |
| Harbor Main.....       | Harbor Main.....       | Johanna Ezekiel         |
| Hearts Content.....    | Trinity.....           | George Moore            |
| Holyrood.....          | Harbor Main.....       | Ellen Veitch            |
| Kings Cove.....        | Bonavista.....         | P. & K. Murphy          |
| LaPoile.....           | Burgeo and LaPoile.... | Joseph LeSecleur        |
| Little Bay.....        | Twillingate.....       | Richard D. Walsh        |
| *Little Placentia....  | Placentia.....         | Alexander Burke         |
| *New Perlican.....     | Trinity.....           | Francis Howell          |
| Nippers Harbor.....    | Twillingate.....       | S. A. Blackler          |
| Old Perlican.....      | Bay de Verde.....      | George Tuft             |
| Placentia.....         | Placentia.....         | Hannah Bradshaw         |
| Rose Blanche.....      | Burgeo and LaPoile.... | Phillp Sorsoliel        |
| St. Georges.....       | St. Georges.....       | C. R. Bishop            |
| *St. Lawrence.....     | Burin.....             | Alice Vavasour          |
| St. Marys.....         | Placentia.....         | P. & R. Walsh           |
| Shoal Harbor.....      | Trinity.....           | J. S. Butler            |
| Trinity.....           | Trinity.....           | Anne Cross              |
| Twillingate.....       | Twillingate.....       | Josiah Colborne         |

## Way Offices.

|                     |                   |                   |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Andersons Cove....  | Fortune Bay.....  | James Thornhill   |
| Aquaforte.....      | Ferryland.....    | Peter Winsor      |
| Balne Harbor.....   | Placentia.....    | Lemuel Roberts    |
| Baldnap.....        | Trinity.....      | William Gulliford |
| Bareneed.....       | Brigus.....       | Geo. W. Payne     |
| Bay-de-Verde.....   | Bay-de-Verde..... | Stephen Blundon   |
| Bay L'Argent.....   | Fortune Bay.....  | Harriet Grandy    |
| Bay of Islands, N.. | St. Georges.....  | Thomas Carter     |
| Beaubois.....       | Burin.....        | George Dober      |

| <i>Name of Office.</i> | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Name of Officer.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Belloram .....         | Fortune Bay.....        | Julia Cluet             |
| Bishops Cove.....      | Harbor Grace.....       | David Barrett           |
| Bonaventure .....      | Trinity .....           | George Field            |
| Branch .....           | Placentia.....          | Margaret English        |
| British Harbor .....   | Trinity .....           | Arthur Gardner          |
| Broadcove, Trinity.    | Trinity.....            | James Pelley            |
| Brunette .....         | Fortune Bay .....       | Ambrose Thornhill       |
| Burnt Islands .....    | Burgeo and LaPoile ...  | Philip H. Brock         |
| Burnt Point.....       | Bay-de-Verde.....       | Thomas Tucker           |
| Cape Broyle.....       | Ferryland .....         | Martin Cashin           |
| Cape Lallune .....     | Burgeo and LaPoile....  | Robert Keepin           |
| Cape Norman .....      | St. Barbe .....         | John Bremner            |
| Caplin Bay.....        | Ferryland .....         | William Johnston        |
| Catharbor .....        | Twillingate .....       | Henry Robbins           |
| Catscove .....         | Harbor Main .....       | Thomas O'Brien          |
| Change Islands.....    | Fogo .....              | —                       |
| Clarkes Beach.....     | Port-de-Grave.....      | William Newell          |
| Coachmans Cove ...     | St. Barbe .....         | William Breen           |
| Codroy.....            | St. Georges .....       | James Hutchings         |
| Colliers Bay .....     | Trinity .....           | Uriah Thorn             |
| Conception Harbor..    | Harbor Main .....       | John Harman             |
| Conche .....           | St. Barbe .....         | Kate Dower              |
| Cottels Island .....   | Bonavista .....         | Daniel Turner           |
| Crabbsbrook .....      | St. Georges .....       | Moses Huelin            |
| Coombscove .....       | Fortune Bay .....       | Clara Vallis            |
| Dildo .....            | Trinity .....           | Albert Smith            |
| Englee .....           | St. Barbe.....          | James Dunn              |
| English Harbor.....    | Fortune Bay.....        | William Evans           |
| English Harbor.....    | Trinity .....           | Henry G. Batston        |
| Exploits .....         | Twillingate .....       | Thomas Winsor           |
| Fermuse .....          | Ferryland .....         | William Trainor         |
| Flat Islands .....     | Bonavista .....         | Zebedee Bailey          |
| Flat Islands .....     | Burin .....             | Henry W. Cramm          |
| Flowers Cove.....      | St. Barbe.....          | James Wilcox            |
| Fortune .....          | Burin .....             | John E. Lake            |
| Fortune Harbor ....    | Twillingate.....        | Richard Hamilton        |
| Fox Cove .....         | Fortune Bay .....       | Charles Clinton         |
| Freshwater.....        | Bay-de-Verde.....       | William Lamb            |
| Gambo .....            | Bonavista .....         | Simeon Osmoud           |
| Ganderbay .....        | Fogo .....              | John Bursey             |
| Garganelle.....        | St. Barbe .....         | William Langston        |
| Garnish .....          | Fortune Bay .....       | Sabina Grandey          |
| Gaultois .....         | Fortune Bay .....       | Richard Bradshaw        |
| Georges Brook.....     | Trinity.....            | Charles Pelley          |
| Gooseberry Isles....   | Bonavista .....         | Ambrose Jeans           |
| Grand River Valley     | St. Georges .....       | M. O'Quinn              |
| Gratescove .....       | Bay-de-Verde.....       | William Meadus          |
| Great Codroy .....     | St. Georges .....       | Michael Downey          |
| Greens Harbor .....    | Trinity .....           | Hezekiah Burt           |
| Griquet .....          | St. Barbe.....          | A. G. Crocker           |
| Hants Harbor .....     | Trinity .....           | Jane A. Green           |
| Harbor Buftett.....    | Placentia and St. Marys | Thomas E. Collett       |
| Harbor Mille.....      | Fortune Bay .....       | William Jeans           |
| Hearts Delight .....   | Trinity.....            | James Humphries         |
| Hearts Ease.....       | Trinity.....            | Wm. Batson              |
| Hermitage Cove....     | Fortune Bay.....        | Martha Francis          |
| Hodges Cove.....       | Trinity.....            | James Drover            |

| <i>Name of Officer.</i>     | <i>District.</i>             | <i>Name of Officer.</i> |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Herringneck . . . . .       | Twillingate . . . . .        | Henry Mills             |
| Hickman's Harbor..          | Trinity . . . . .            | Joseph Pilley           |
| Holyrood . . . . .          | Harbor Main . . . . .        | Wm. St. Croix           |
| Indian Arm . . . . .        | Bonavista . . . . .          | Edward Humby            |
| Inner Island . . . . .      | Bonavista . . . . .          | Moses Davis             |
| Islandcove . . . . .        | Bay de Verde . . . . .       | John Crane              |
| Jacksons Cove . . . . .     | Twillingate . . . . .        | Henry Knight            |
| Joe Batts Arm . . . . .     | Fogo . . . . .               | Thomas Deady            |
| Keels . . . . .             | Bonavista . . . . .          | Edward Penney           |
| Kelligrews . . . . .        | Harbor Main . . . . .        | Wm. Tilley              |
| Lamaline . . . . .          | Burin . . . . .              | James Pitman            |
| LaPoile . . . . .           | Burgeo and LaPoile . . . . . | Francis Read            |
| Lawn . . . . .              | Burin . . . . .              | J. Walsh                |
| Leading Ticks . . . . .     | Twillingate . . . . .        | Phoebe Alcock           |
| Lee Bight . . . . .         | Trinity . . . . .            | Isaac Adey              |
| Littlebay Islands . . . . . | Twillingate . . . . .        | John Campbell           |
| Little River, Codroy        | St. Georges . . . . .        | Alex. McIsaac           |
| Lower English Hr..          | Fortune Bay . . . . .        | Wm. Hackett             |
| Lower Islane Cove..         | Bay de Verde . . . . .       | Geo. Cooper             |
| Merashheen . . . . .        | Placentia . . . . .          | Mary Hennessey          |
| Mortons Harbor . . . . .    | Twillingate . . . . .        | Mark Osmond             |
| Musgrave Harbor . . . . .   | Bonavista . . . . .          | J. B. Wheeler           |
| Musgravetown . . . . .      | Trinity . . . . .            | Mary Ann Lingard        |
| Newbay . . . . .            | Twillingate . . . . .        | Peter Moore             |
| Newharbor . . . . .         | Trinity . . . . .            | J. Newhook              |
| Northern Arm . . . . .      | Bay-de-Verde . . . . .       | Kate Woodford           |
| Northern Bay . . . . .      | Bay-de-Verde . . . . .       | Mary Hogan              |
| Northern Bight . . . . .    | Trinity . . . . .            | Edward Benson           |
| North River . . . . .       | Port-de-Grave . . . . .      | John Brian              |
| Ochrepit Cove . . . . .     | Bay-de-Verde . . . . .       | Josiah Garland          |
| Oderin . . . . .            | Placentia . . . . .          | Kate Quirk              |
| Openhall . . . . .          | Bonavista . . . . .          | George Shears           |
| Paradise . . . . .          | Placentia . . . . .          | P. & K. Healey          |
| Pass Island . . . . .       | Fortune Bay . . . . .        | Eliza Strickland        |
| Peddleton . . . . .         | Harbor Grace . . . . .       | Francis Peddie          |
| Perrys Cove . . . . .       | Bay-de-Verde . . . . .       | Rachael Kellaway        |
| Petty Harbor . . . . .      | St. John's, West . . . . .   | Jacob Bishop            |
| Pools Cove . . . . .        | Fortune Bay . . . . .        | Henrietta Cross         |
| Pools Island . . . . .      | Bonavista . . . . .          | Peter Honse             |
| Port-de-Grave . . . . .     | Port-de-Grave . . . . .      | J. B. Butler            |
| Portugal Cove . . . . .     | St. John's, East . . . . .   | Margaret Dooley         |
| Pouchcove . . . . .         | St. John's, East . . . . .   | J. B. Easterbrook       |
| Pushthrough . . . . .       | Fortune Bay . . . . .        | Henry Camp              |
| Rencontre, Fortune.         | Fortune Bay . . . . .        | Kate Giovanni           |
| ditt.) Hermitage            | Burgeo and LaPoile . . . . . | Joseph Earle            |
| Renews . . . . .            | Ferryland . . . . .          | Margaret Jackman        |
| Riverhead, St. Marys        | Placentia . . . . .          | Edward Lee              |
| Robinsons Head . . . . .    | St. Georges . . . . .        | Thomas W. Evans         |
| Russels Cove . . . . .      | Trinity . . . . .            | Stephen Durdell         |
| Sagona . . . . .            | Fortune Bay . . . . .        | Stephen Snooks          |
| Salmonier . . . . .         | Placentia . . . . .          | — Carew                 |
| Salmonier, South . . . . .  | Placentia . . . . .          | Bridget Cormack         |
| Salvage . . . . .           | Bonavista . . . . .          | James Burden, jr        |
| Scillycove . . . . .        | Trinity . . . . .            | Jacob Hiscock           |
| Sealcove . . . . .          | Bonavista . . . . .          | George Prince           |
| Seldom-Come-By . . . . .    | Fogo . . . . .               | P. Newell               |
| Sound Island . . . . .      | Placentia . . . . .          | Phillip Brown           |

| <i>Name of Office</i> | <i>District.</i>      | <i>Name of Officer.</i> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| S. Side Hr. Grace...  | Harbor Grace.....     | Jacob Noseworthy        |
| do St. John's...      | St. John's .....      | Leah Taylor             |
| Spaniards Bay.....    | Harbor Grace.....     | Leah Earle              |
| St. Anthony.....      | St. Barbe.....        | Henry Moore             |
| St. Brides.....       | Placentia .....       | James E. Conway         |
| St. Jacques.....      | Fortune Bay.....      | George Snelgrove        |
| Swains Island.....    | Bonavista .....       | George Hann             |
| Thoroughfare.....     | Trinity .....         | Thomas Mills            |
| Ticklecove .....      | Bonavista .....       | Adam Skillington        |
| Tiltcove .....        | Twillingate.....      | Leander N. Gill         |
| Tilton Harbor.....    | Fogo.....             | Martha Brawders         |
| Toads Cove.....       | Ferryland.....        | Catherine Driscoll      |
| Topsail .....         | Harbor Main .....     | Maria Moyse             |
| Torbay.....           | St. John's, East..... | John McGuire            |
| Trepassey .....       | Placentia .....       | Mary Devereaux          |
| Trinity, East.....    | Trinity .....         | Reginald Mills          |
| Upper Small Point..   | Bay-de-Verde.....     | Grace Hayden            |
| Valen Island.....     | Placentia .....       | John Brown              |
| Western Bay.....      | Bay-de-Verde.....     | Jane Kennedy            |
| Western Cove.....     | St. Barbe.....        | Jas. J. Sparks          |
| Witless Bay.....      | Ferryland .....       | James Shanahan          |

### Postal Routes.

Overland, by railway, for Carbonear, via Topsail, Kelligrews, Holyrood, Salmoncove Station, Harbor Main, Conception Harbor, Brigus, Port-de-Grave, Bay Roberts. Spaniards Bay and Harbor Grace, daily.

Between St. John's and Portugal Cove, Tuesday and Friday.

Carbonear to Hearts Content, tri-weekly.

Between Hearts Content, Grates Cove, New Perlican, Hants Harbor and Old Perlican, weekly, by messenger.

Between Hearts Content, Random and Smiths Sound, on Friday, by boat.

Between Carbonear, Plackhead, and Bay-de-Verde, bi-weekly, by messenger, calling at intermediate places, and at Old Perlican once a week.

Between New Perlican and Trinity, weekly, by boat.

Between Trinity and Bonavista, and between Trinity and Kings Cove, weekly, by messenger.

Between Salvage and Gambo, calling at Alexander Bay, fortnightly.

Between Kings Cove and Greenspond, fortnightly, by boat, touching at Salvage, Gooseberry, Cottell's Island, and Flat Islands.

Between St. John's, Bay-de-Verde, Trinity, Catalina, Kingscove, Bonavista, Greenspond, Fogo, Twillingate, Exploits, Leading Tickle, Littlebay, Littlebay Islands, Tiltcove and Nippers Harbor, by the coastal steamer, fortnightly, on the Tuesday after the arrival of the steamer from Liverpool and Queenstown; and during winter months, overland, via Newharbor, Random and Freshwater, fortnightly.

Between St. John's, Ferryland, Trepassey, Burin, St. Lawrence, St. Pierre, Harbor Briton, Burgeo, LaPoile, Rose Blanche and

Channel, by coastal steamer fortnightly, summer and winter, calling at Renew's, St. Mary's, Placentia, St. Jacques, Belloram, Gaultois and Pushthrough every alternate trip. Also, calling alternately at Fortune and Grandbank, from 1st April to end of year, weather permitting.

Between Hearts Content and Foxcove, calling at Hearts Ease, Hickman's Harbor, Robinson's Bight, Balduap, Lee Bight and Shoal Harbor, weekly, by boat.

Between St. John's, Baybills, Witless Bay, Toadscove, Ferryland and Renew's, weekly, by wagon.

Between Holyrood and Placentia, by wagon, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, from the 15th of April to the 15th of November; and weekly to middle of April.

Between Placentia and St. John's, by wagon, on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, from the 15th April to the 15th of November; and once a week to 15th April.

Between Salmonier and St. Mary's by messenger, weekly, from 15th May to 15th November; fortnightly, after arrival of British mail, until May.

Between Great and Little Placentia, by messenger, weekly.

Between Great Placentia, LaManche, Sound Island, Harbor Bultett, Red Island, Merasheen and Burgeo, by boat.

Between Great Placentia and Burin, by boat, touching at Isle Valen, Paradise, Oderin, and Flat Islands.

Between Burin and Isle Valen, calling at Flat Islands, Oderin, and Paradise.

Between Little and Great St. Lawrence and Lamaline, by messenger.

Between Garnish and Harbor Breton, calling at Sagona, English Harbor, and St. Jacques, by boat.

Between St. Jacques and Bay L'Argent, calling at intermediate places, by boat.

Between Harbor Briton, Pushthrough, Rencontre, Ramca, Burnt Islands and Petites, by boat.

### Rates of Postage.

Postage on letters addressed to the United States, the Dominion of Canada, the United Kingdom, and Foreign Europe, is as follows:—

For letters under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., five cents, and five cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

For Bermuda, West Indies, Brazil, Peru, and Uruguay, eight cents under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. letters, and eight cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

For East Indies and China, Japan and Java, ten cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. rate.

For Australian Colonies and South Africa, fifteen cents per rate. Newspapers, three cents.

Local Newspapers to United States, the Dominion, West Indies, Foreign Europe, and to England, one cent.

Foreign Newspapers remailed for transmission to the Outports are charged one cent each, prepaid by stamp; two cents to other countries in Union.

Newspapers over Two ounces in weight are charged as books.

**Inland Postage.**

For letters under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. .... 3 cents.  
 under 1 oz. .... 6 cents.

Three cents for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., prepaid by stamps.

For book-packets, pamphlets, magazines, and periodicals under 2 ozs., 1 cent; not exceeding three pounds in weight, transmitted by post within the Island, are charged two cents for every quarter pound of their weight, or fraction thereof.

Postage on letters for French Islands—St. Pierre and Miquelon—five cents per  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. rate, and registration five cents.

**Parcel Postage.**

Parcels closed at the ends and sides, but not sealed or closed with gum, may be posted at any post office in Newfoundland for conveyance to any other post office or way office in the Island at a rate of postage subject to the following conditions:—

1. No letter or letters shall be concealed.
2. The parcel shall not contain any explosive substances, glass, liquid, or other matter likely to injure the ordinary contents of the mail, under penalty of forfeiture of the parcel.
3. The weight of the parcel should not exceed three lbs., nor the size exceed one foot, in length or breadth, or six inches in thickness. It must be so put up that the contents may be examined, to prevent letters or other communications being enclosed.
4. Parcels must be prepared at the following rates :  
 Under  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. .... 2 cents.  
 Over  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. and not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. .... 4 cents.  
 Over  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb. and not exceeding  $\frac{3}{4}$  lb. .... 6 cents.  
 and so on, adding 2 cents for every  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb., or fraction thereof.
5. The parcel may be registered on payment of a fee of three cents in addition to the postage.
6. If the name and address of the sender be written on the parcel, it will, if delivery should fail from any cause, be returned unopened to the sender, on payment of an additional rate of 8 cents per lb. for the return conveyance.
7. The parcel should have the words "by parcel post" plainly written over the address. It should be well and strongly put up and be legibly addressed to the post-office address of the intended receiver, including the name of the district in which the post-office is situated. The following is an example of the mode of address recommended:—

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| BY PARCEL POST. |                   |
| To _____        | Post Office.      |
|                 | District of _____ |
| Sent by _____   | District of _____ |

**Prohibitory Clauses.**

No written communication shall be enclosed in any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book-parcel, or parcel for the parcel post; and no communication shall be written upon any circular, periodical, pamphlet, book, book-package, or parcel.

No letter, or any writing, or any marks to serve the purpose of a letter, shall be written upon or enclosed in any newspaper posted to pass as a newspaper.

All prepaid books, pamphlets and magazines, for Great Britain, Dominion of Canada, and United States, are charged the following rates when exceeding two ounces in weight.

For packet above 2 ozs., and not exceeding 4 ozs., 2 cents;  
For packet above 4 ozs., and not exceeding 8 ozs., 4 cents;  
For packet over 8 ozs., and not exceeding 1 lb., 8 cents;  
and so on, adding four cents for every additional four ounces or fraction thereof, when the packet exceeds four ounces in weight.

Commercial papers, invoices, &c., are chargeable with five cents for the first rate of two ounces or fraction thereof, and four cents per four ounces or any fraction thereof over the first two ounces.

Books, trade patterns or samples, and all printed papers, other than newspapers, not exceeding two ounces in weight, are forwarded to the United Kingdom at the reduced rate of:—

For a packet not exceeding 2 ozs..... 2 cents.

All parcels containing books, patterns, newspaper or printed matter of any kind, must be so put up that the contents may be easily withdrawn for examination; if sealed, such packets become liable to letter rate and will be charged accordingly.

Unpaid books for the United Kingdom or other countries, will not be forwarded.

Letters for officers serving in Her Majesty's service abroad are chargeable with the ordinary rates of postage.

The attention of the public is called to the fact that the General Postal Union Treaty positively prohibits the transmission in the mails, of gold or silver money, jewels or precious articles, or any other article whatever liable to customs' duties. Therefore, correspondence originating in Newfoundland, and addressed to any of the countries of the Postal Union, whether ordinary or registered, should not contain these interdicted articles.

**RULES OF RATING LETTERS BY BRITISH PACKET.**

For all countries—under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., one rate; under 1 oz., two rates; under  $1\frac{1}{2}$  ozs., three rates; and so on, adding one rate for every  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.

Letters posted in Newfoundland for delivery at any place within the Island, are charged three cents for every  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., if prepaid, and six cents, unpaid.

**Registration.**

|                                                |           |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| United Kingdom.....                            | 4 cents.  |
| United States, Dominion of Canada, West Indies |           |
| Foreign Europe.....                            | 5 cents.  |
| Australia.....                                 | 12 cents. |
| Local .....                                    | 3 cents.  |
| South Africa.....                              | 6 cents.  |

Any letters found to contain coin, as well as any having the word "registered" written upon them, which may be posted in Newfoundland, will be forwarded to any part of the colony, charged



with a double registration fee. For United Kingdom, Foreign countries and Dominion of Canada, they will not be forwarded on any terms.

### Money Order Branch.

Thomas S. Dwyer, superintendent; G. B. Lloyd, clerk.

Office hours: From 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Money orders are now interchanged with the United Kingdom, Dominion of Canada, Prince Edward Island, and United States, at the following rates of commission:—

#### ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

|                                    |              |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| Orders up to £2 .....              | 6d. stg.     |
| Orders over £2 and up to £5.....   | 1s. stg.     |
| Orders over £5 and up to £7.....   | 1s. 6d. stg. |
| Orders over £7 and up to £10 ..... | 2s. stg.     |

Maximum amount of order on the United Kingdom, £10.

#### ON CANADA, NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND AND UNITED STATES.

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Orders up to \$10.....               | 10 cents. |
| Orders over \$10 and up to \$20..... | 20 cents. |
| Orders over \$20 and up to \$30..... | 30 cents. |
| Orders over \$30 and up to \$40..... | 40 cents. |
| Orders over \$40 and up to \$50..... | 50 cents. |

Maximum amount of single order, \$50.

#### ON INLAND ORDERS.

|                                      |           |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Orders up to \$10.....               | 5 cents.  |
| Orders over \$10 and up to \$20..... | 10 cents. |
| Orders over \$20 and up to \$30..... | 15 cents. |
| Orders over \$30 and up to \$40..... | 20 cents. |
| Orders over \$40 and up to \$50..... | 25 cents. |

Maximum amount of inland order, \$50.

No half-pence to be introduced in the orders. Business of Money Order office closes one hour before closing the mails by steamer.

#### SYSTEM.

1. Money Orders are made out in forms supplied for the use of the Money Order Offices.
2. Persons applying for Money Orders are recommended to use printed "Application Forms," printed for that purpose.
3. Place of payment of a Money Order may be changed in accordance with instructions provided therefor.
4. Alteration of payee's name may be effected by issue of a new Order and payment of commission thereon.
5. Applicants for Money Orders are expected to observe due care in the examination of the same, relative to filling and stamping; defect in Orders, when presented for payment, may cause difficulty and delay, for which the paying office is not to be held accountable.
6. Postmasters should be particularly careful to obtain from the person who presents a Money Order, whether the rightful owner or not, full information as to the Christian name, surname and address of the party who originally obtained it, unless such party

be a firm, when the name of the firm will suffice. *The only exception to this rule is—*When an Order is presented through the Bank, in which case it will suffice that the Order, being properly signed, be also crossed with the Banker's name.

7. As however, *After once paying a Money Order by whomsoever presented, the office will not be liable to any further claim, the public are strictly cautioned,—*

- 1st. To take all means to prevent the loss of the money-order.
- 2nd. To be careful on taking out an order, to state correctly the Christian as well as the surname of the person in whose favor it is drawn.
- 3rd. To see that the name of the person taking out the money-order is correctly known to the person in whose favor it is drawn.
8. Although, at the end of twelve months from that in which it was issued, a money-order, if still unpaid, becomes legally void; nevertheless, when a good reason can be given for the delay in presenting it, an application for payment, subject to a certain deduction is entertained.

The money-order offices are: General Post Office, St. John's; post offices at Bay Bulls, Bonavista, Brigus, Burgeo, Burin, Bethe Cove, Bay of Islands, Bay Roberts, Blackhead, Catalina, Harbor Main, Holyrood, Kingscove, Channel, Carbonear, Ferryland, Fogo, Britannia Cove, Grandbank, Old Perlican, St. Georges, Shoal Harbor, St. Mary's, Greenspond, Heart's Content, Harbor Britton, Harbor Grace, La Poile, Littlebay, Placentia, Rose Blanche, Trinity and Twillingate.

### Foreign Countries.

Money-orders are issued in Newfoundland on the following Foreign Countries and British possessions:—

*Foreign Countries*—Belgium, Denmark, Danish West Indies, Dutch East Indies, Egypt, German Empire, Holland, Iceland, Italy, Japan, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland.

*British India*—Including the Agencies of the Indian Post office at Aden, Bagdad, Bunder, Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Gardur, Jask, Lingee, Muscat and Zanzibar.

*British Colonies*—Australia—New South Wales, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia and New Zealand.

*Other Colonies*—Bermuda, Ceylon, Falkland Islands, Hong Kong, including the Agencies of the Hong Kong Post Office at Amoy, Canton, Foo Chow, Hankow, Hollow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Swatow, and Straits Settlements.

*South and West Africa*—Cape Colony, Gambia, Gold Coast, Lagos, Mauritius, Natal, St. Helena, Seychelles and Sierra Leone.

*West Indies*—Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, Dominica, Grenada, Honduras (British), Jamaica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Tobago, Trinidad, Turks Island, Cyprus, and North Borneo.

9. Postmasters should recommend the use of money orders for the transmission of money, in preference to such transmission otherwise.

**Suggestions to the Public.**

Facility will be given to the Post Office in the discharge of its daily duties, and greater security afforded to the public, by careful attention to the following recommendations :

Post all letters and newspapers, &c., as early as practicable, especially when sent in large bundles.

When a number of newspapers are addressed to the same office, put them up in one parcel.

When a number of circulars are posted, tie them up in a bundle, with the address all in one direction.

Address letters, papers, &c., in a legible and complete manner, always giving the name of the post office; and if there be more than one post office of that name the name of the district in which situated. In case of letters going abroad, the name of the country, as well as of the town and city, should be given in full. Letters, for example, intended for London, England, if simply addressed "London," would be forwarded to London, Canada West, and thus be delayed.

Letters, papers or parcels for outports should have the name of the district, the post or way office, distinctly written as part of the address. For instance, letters for Bonnebay, French Shore, are sometimes sent to Bonnebay, Fortune Bay district, being simply directed Bonnebay. There are several settlements named Broadcove, Littlebay, English Harbor, Blackhead, Bauline, Caplin-cove, Deer Island, Flat Islands, Fortune, Foxcove, Freshwater, Islandcove, Long Harbor, Burgeo, Newharbor, Salmoncove, Seal-cove, Shipcove, and, unless properly directed, are liable to go to the wrong office for delivery. The loss and inconvenience arising from imperfect directions, is caused by the carelessness of the sender, and no blame can attach to the post office. Other places, besides those named, have settlements with corresponding appellation, hence the necessity of being particular in addressing all letters, &c.

See that every letter, newspaper or other packet sent by post is securely folded and sealed. Every such packet has to be several times handled; and even when in the mail-bag, is exposed to pressure and friction. Unless, therefore, the article be light and pliant, it should be enclosed in strong paper, linen, parchment, or other material which will not readily tear or break.

Fasten the covers of newspapers firmly, so as to prevent them from slipping out.

Fully pay postage on newspapers, otherwise you lose both papers and stamps, as such are not forwarded.

When dropping a letter or newspaper into a letter-box, always see that the packet falls into the box, and does not stick in its passage.

Never seal letters for the East and West Indies and other hot climates with wax. Such a practice is attended with much inconvenience, and frequently with serious injury, in consequence of the melting of the wax and the adhesion of the letters to each other. In all such cases use wafers or gum, and advise your correspondents in the country referred to to do the same.

Never send money or other articles of value through the post-office, except either by means of a money-order or in a registered letter. "Any person who sends money or jewelry in an unregistered letter, not only runs the risk of losing his property but exposes to temptation every one through whose hands his letter

passes, and may be the means of ultimately bringing some clerk or letter-carrier to moral ruin." Carefully secure every letter or packet containing money or value, first with gum and afterwards with good sealing wax, on which mark the clear impression of a seal. This only applies to local correspondence, the forwarding of such articles to other countries being prohibited.

On posting a registered letter or packet, always obtain a receipt for the same at the office where posted.

When letters or newspapers are delayed and missing, at once communicate the fact to the postmaster of the division in which is situated the post office at which the delayed or missing letters were posted. In case of a missing letter enclosing value, state the exact contents, the exact address, and the office at which posted; the name of the person by whom posted, and the name of the person by whom received at the office. In the case of a delayed letter or paper, send the cover or wrapper in an entire state, in order that the place of delay may be ascertained by an examination of the postmarks.

Trouble and loss occasionally arise out of the carelessness or dishonesty of parties employed in the post-office service; yet instances are not wanting in which it has been shown to the satisfaction, even of the complainants, that the fault at first attributed to the post office, in truth rested in other quarters. Theft by private hands, although very difficult of proof, has frequently been brought to light, and it is greatly to be desired that those who suffer loss should in the first instance, and while the circumstances are fresh, endeavor to ascertain with the utmost precision all particulars respecting the despatch or receipt of the lost letters or papers, and lose no time in communicating the information to the postmaster. Indeed, generally speaking, it is only by careful inquiry into minute details that the offender can be detected, whether he be a servant of a department or not.

The Post Office is a department which admits of constant improvement and expansion. The public, by sending to the Postmaster General clear and correct information respecting faulty arrangements, may materially benefit the service. It must be remembered, however, that changes in machinery so extensive and intricate as that of the post office, must be made cautiously and with much previous consideration.

Time is generally required to carry out any material change in postal arrangements; for even when decided upon, old contracts, requiring notice of termination, may have to be got rid of, and tenders for new contracts invited by public advertisements, before the decision can take effect.

New post offices are established by the department wherever it is ascertained that a sufficient number of inhabitants can be accommodated, and a sufficient amount of postal revenue collected to warrant such a measure. When a new post office is required, a petition should be addressed to the Postmaster General, signed by as many of the inhabitants as can conveniently subscribe the same. The petition should state the name of the settlement and district in which it desired the office should be established; the distance from the neighboring offices; whether at the site of the proposed post office there is a village; the number of mills, stores, taverns and houses thereat; the extent of the settlement to be served, and the probable cost of the mail, together with any other facts that may form any ground for the accommodation applied for.

# POST OFFICE DIRECTORY OF NEWFOUNDLAND,

Containing an Alphabetical List of the Towns, Villages and Settlements in the Colony.

| <i>Name of Place.</i> | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Adams Cove .. .. .    | Bay-de-Verde .. .       | Blackhead          |
| Amherst Cove (Up'r)   | Bonavista .. .          | Bonavista          |
| Amherst Cove (Lo'r)   | Bonavista .. .          | Bonavista          |
| Apsey Cove .. .. .    | Fogo .. .               | Fogo               |
| Aqualorte .. .. .     | Ferryland .. .          | Ferryland          |
| Admirals Cove .. .    | St. Marys and Placentia | St. Mary's         |
| Angels Cove .. .      | ditto .. .              | Placentia          |
| Arnolds Cove .. .     | ditto .. .              | Placentia          |
| Anns Cove .. .. .     | ditto .. .              | Great Placentia    |
| Belleisle .. .. .     | St. John's, East .. .   | Portugal Cove      |
| Balline .. .. .       | ditto .. .              | Portugal Cove      |
| Broad Cove .. .. .    | ditto .. .              | St. John's         |
| Blackhead .. .. .     | St. John's, West .. .   | St. John's         |
| Blackhead .. .. .     | Bay-de-Verde .. .       | Blackhead          |
| Broad Cove .. .. .    | Harbor Main .. .        | Harbor Main        |
| Bacon Cove .. .. .    | Harbor Main .. .        | Brigus             |
| Burnhead (Cupids) ..  | Brigus .. .             | ditto              |
| Bull Cove .. .. .     | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Blowmedown .. .       | ditto .. .              | Bay Roberts        |
| Bareneed .. .. .      | ditto .. .              | Bay Roberts        |
| Brigus .. .. .        | ditto .. .              | Brigus             |
| Bryants Cove .. .     | Harbor Grace .. .       | Harbor Grace       |
| Bishops Cove .. .     | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Beachy Cove .. .      | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Blowmedown .. .       | Bay-de-Verde .. .       | Blackhead          |
| Broad Cove (N. Sh.)   | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Blackhead .. .. .     | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Bay-de-Verde .. .     | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Bird Island Cove .. . | Trinity .. .            | Bonavista          |
| Birchy Cove .. .      | Bonavista .. .          | Bonavista          |
| Barrow Harbor .. .    | ditto .. .              | Kings Cove         |
| Broad Cove .. .. .    | ditto .. .              | Kings Cove         |
| Back-harbor .. .      | Twillingate and Fogo .. | Twillingate        |
| Broomclose .. .       | Trinity .. .            | Trinity            |
| Bonavista .. .. .     | Bonavista .. .          | Bonavista          |
| Braggs Island .. .    | ditto .. .              | Greenspond         |
| Burnt Island .. .     | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Bennetts Island .. .  | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Baylys Cove .. .      | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Bermoth Island .. .   | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Bloody Arm .. .       | Fogo .. .               | Fogo               |
| Beaver Cove .. .      | ditto .. .              | Tilt Cove          |
| Bar'd Islands .. .    | ditto .. .              | Fogo               |
| Blackhead Cove .. .   | ditto .. .              | Fogo               |
| Black Island .. .     | ditto .. .              | Exploits           |
| Burnt Bay .. .. .     | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Birchy Bay .. .. .    | ditto .. .              | ditto              |
| Betts Cove .. .. .    | ditto .. .              | Betts Cove         |
| Bay Bulls .. .. .     | Ferryland .. .          | Bay Bulls          |
| Burnt Cove .. .. .    | Ferryland .. .          | ditto              |

| <i>Name of Place.</i> | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Bauline (South)....   | Ferryland ....          | Baybolls           |
| Brigus (South)....    | Ferryland ....          | ditto              |
| Blscay Bay .....      | Placentia and St. Marys | Trepassey          |
| Barrisway .....       | St. Marys ....          | Placentia          |
| Beckford (C. Shore)   | Placentia and St. Marys | ditto              |
| Branch .....          | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bordeaux .....        | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Black Blver .....     | ditto                   | Little Placentia   |
| Barren Island .....   | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bettshole .....       | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Burgeo .....          | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bona .....            | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Burnt Island .....    | ditto                   | Great Placentia    |
| Bane Harbor .....     | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Beaubois .....        | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Burin .....           | Burin.. ....            | Burin              |
| Burin .....           | Burin.. ....            | Burin              |
| Brunette Island ....  | Fortune Bay...          | Harbor Briton      |
| Bay-de-East .....     | Fortune Bay...          | ditto              |
| Bay-de-North .....    | Fortune Bay...          | ditto              |
| British Harbor.....   | Trinity .....           | Trinity            |
| Barrow .....          | Fortune Bay...          | Harbor Briton      |
| Belloram .....        | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Blue Pinion .....     | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bay L'Argent .....    | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bailbay .....         | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bamburys Cove ....    | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Boxy .....            | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Blanchett .....       | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bay de L'ea .....     | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Brimballs Head ....   | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bonnebay .....        | ditto                   | ditto              |
| BrimballsStorehouse   | LaPoile ....            | Burgeo             |
| Burgeo (Upper)....    | LaPoile ....            | Burgeo             |
| Burgeo .....          | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia   |
| Burgeo (Lower)....    | LaPoile ....            | Burgeo             |
| Brazils .....         | ditto                   | Rose Blanche       |
| Bakers Tickle.....    | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Burnt Island .....    | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Brents Cove .....     | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bedecove .....        | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Bearcove .....        | ditto                   | ditto              |
| Briens Cove .....     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Tiltcove           |
| Cape Spear .....      | St. John's, East        | St. John's         |
| Chamberlain .....     | Harbor Main ..          | St. John's         |
| Chapelcove .....      | Harbor Main ..          | Harbor Main        |
| Catscove .....        | Harbor Main ..          | Harbor Main        |
| Clarks Beach.....     | Brigus .....            | Brigus             |
| Cowhead .....         | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Twillingate        |
| Colliers .....        | Harbor Main ..          | Brigus             |
| Cupids .....          | Brigus .....            | ditto              |
| Caplin Cove .....     | Brigus .....            | ditto              |
| Centre Harbor.....    | Harbor Grace..          | Harbor Grace       |
| Coosh .....           | Harbor Grace..          | Harbor Grace       |
| Coleys Point .....    | Harbor Grace..          | Brigus             |
| Carbonear .....       | Carbonear ....          | Carbonear          |
| Clunns Cove .....     | Bay-de-Verde ..         | Carbonear          |

| <i>Name of Place.</i>  | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i> |
|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Caplin Cove .....      | Bay-de-Verde ..         | Blackhead          |
| Chapel Arm .....       | Trinity ....            | Harbor Grace       |
| Chance Cove .....      | ditto ....              | Harbor Grace       |
| Cate Cove .....        | ditto ....              | Trinity            |
| Cuckolds Cove .....    | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Catalina .....         | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Careless Harbor .....  | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Castle Cove .....      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Cottrells Island ..... | Bonavista ....          | Kings Cove         |
| Cobblers Island .....  | ditto ....              | Greenspond         |
| Cape Island .....      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Cape Freels .....      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Catharbor .....        | Fogo ..                 | ditto              |
| Can Island .....       | ditto ....              | Fogo               |
| Cape Fogo .....        | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Change Islands .....   | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Caplin Cove .....      | ditto ....              | Tilt Cove          |
| Caplin Bay .....       | Ferryland ....          | Ferryland          |
| Cape Broyle .....      | Ferryland ....          | Bay Bulls          |
| Cape Race .....        | Placentia and St. Marys | Ferryland          |
| Cape Pine .....        | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Colinet .....          | ditto ....              | St. Marys          |
| Cape Dog .....         | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Cuslett .....          | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Clattice Harbor .....  | ditto ....              | Great Placentia    |
| Corbin .....           | Burin ....              | Burin              |
| Conn .....             | Fortune Bay ..          | Harbor Briton      |
| Clinque Serf .....     | LaPoile ....            | Rose Blanche       |
| Corbon .....           | ditto ....              | English Harbor     |
| Con Harbor .....       | ditto ....              | Harbor Briton      |
| Corbon .....           | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Coombs Cove .....      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Cannigre Bay .....     | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Cull de Sac .....      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Cape LaHave .....      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Coppett .....          | ditto ....              | Burgeo             |
| Cotteau .....          | ditto ....              | Burgeo             |
| Channel .....          | Burgeo and LaPoile....  | Channel            |
| Coachmans Cove ...     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Coachmans Cove     |
| Dock (Port-de-Grève)   | Brigus ....             | Bay Roberts        |
| Dockpoint .....        | Harbor Grace..          | Harbor Grace       |
| Daniels Cove .....     | Trinity ....            | Hearts Content     |
| Dildocove .....        | Trinity ....            | Harbor Grace       |
| Deer Island .....      | Bonavista ....          | Greenspond         |
| Deadmans Bay .....     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | ditto              |
| Doting Cove .....      | Twillingate and Fogo..  | ditto              |
| Dog Bay .....          | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Twillingate        |
| Distress .....         | Placentia and St. Marys | Placentia          |
| Dog Harbor .....       | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia   |
| Daviscove .....        | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia   |
| Durcile .....          | Burin ....              | Burin              |
| Dawsons Cove .....     | Fortune Bay ...         | Harbor Briton      |
| Despair Bay .....      | Fortune Bay ...         | Harbor Briton      |
| Doctors Harbor .....   | Fortune Bay ...         | English Harbor     |
| Dragon Bay .....       | Burgeo and LaPoile....  | Harbor Briton      |
| Deer Island .....      | Burgeo and LaPoile....  | Burgeo             |

| <i>Name of Place.</i>                  | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i>   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| English Harbor.....                    | Trinity ....            | Trinity              |
| Exploits, Burnt Isl'd                  | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Exploits             |
| English Harbor.....                    | Fortune Bay... ..       | Harbor Briton        |
| English Harbor, near<br>Belloram ..... | Fortune Bay... ..       | English Harbor       |
| Eastern Point .....                    | Burgeo and LaPolle...   | LaPolle              |
| Flatrock, Torbay...                    | St. John's, East ....   | St. John's           |
| Freshwater .....                       | St. John's, East ....   | St. John's           |
| Foxtrap .....                          | Harbor Main... ..       | St. John's & Topsail |
| Freshwater .....                       | Bay-de-Verde ..         | Carboncar            |
| Foxharbor .....                        | Trinity ....            | Trinity              |
| Fridays Cove ....                      | Trinity ....            | ditto                |
| Fools Island .....                     | Trinity ....            | ditto                |
| Freshwater Bay ....                    | Bonavista ....          | Greenspond           |
| Flat Island .....                      | ditto ....              | Kingscove            |
| Flower Island .....                    | ditto ..                | Greenspond           |
| Fair Island .....                      | ditto ....              | Greenspond           |
| Fogo Hr. and Island                    | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Fogo                 |
| Fortune Harbor ...                     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Exploits             |
| Flurrys Blight .....                   | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Exploits             |
| Ferryland .....                        | Ferryland ....          | Ferryland            |
| Fermeuse .....                         | Ferryland ....          | Ferryland            |
| Foxharbor .....                        | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia     |
| First Beach & Fresh-<br>water .....    | Placentia and St. Marys | Great Placentia      |
| Flat Island ... ..                     | Burin.. ....            | Great Placentia      |
| Foxcove .....                          | Burin.. ....            | Burin                |
| Fortune .....                          | Burin.. ....            | Burin                |
| Forn .....                             | Fortune Bay... ..       | Harbor Briton        |
| Furbys Cove .....                      | Fortune Bay... ..       | Harbor Briton        |
| Fox Island Harbor ..                   | Fortune Bay... ..       | Burgeo               |
| Francois .....                         | Burgeo and LaPolle...   | Harbor Briton        |
| Frenchmans Cove ..                     | Burin.. ....            | Burin                |
| Flower de Louis....                    | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Coachmans Cove       |
| Gullies (Upper) ....                   | Harbor Main... ..       | Topsail              |
| Gullies (Lower) ....                   | Harbor Main... ..       | ditto                |
| Gasters .....                          | Harbor Main... ..       | ditto                |
| Gullies and Goukds..                   | Brigus ....             | Brigus               |
| Gussetts Cove .....                    | Bay-de-Verde.. ..       | Blackhead            |
| Grates Cove .....                      | Trinity ....            | Hearts Content       |
| Green Harbor .....                     | ditto ....              | Harbor Grace         |
| Gooseberry Cove ...                    | ditto ....              | ditto                |
| Gannycove .....                        | ditto ....              | ditto                |
| Greenbay .....                         | ditto ....              | Trinity              |
| Green Island Cove...                   | ditto ....              | Trinity              |
| Gooseberry Island..                    | Greenspond ... ..       | Kingscove            |
| Greenspond & Tickle                    | Greenspond ... ..       | Greenspond           |
| Grants Island .....                    | Greenspond ... ..       | Greenspond           |
| Ganderbay .....                        | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Fogo                 |
| Grapescove .....                       | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Fogo                 |
| Goulds (Baybills)..                    | St. John's, West ....   | St. John's           |
| Gaskier .....                          | Placentia and St. Marys | St. Mary's           |
| Gullcove .....                         | Placentia and St. Marys | Placentia            |
| Goldenbay .....                        | ditto ....              | Placentia            |
| Gooseberry .....                       | ditto ....              | ditto                |
| Grandys Point.....                     | ditto ....              | ditto                |



| <i>Name of Place.</i>                 | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Gallows Harbor.....                   | Placentia and St. Marys | Great Placentia    |
| Glovertown .....                      | Bonavista ....          | Kingscove          |
| Goldscove .....                       | Burin ....              | Burin              |
| Grandbank .....                       | Burin ....              | ditto              |
| Grandbeach .....                      | Burin ....              | ditto              |
| Garnish .....                         | Fortune Bay...          | ditto              |
| Grandjohn .....                       | ditto ....              | Harbor Briton      |
| Grantscove .....                      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Great Harbor .....                    | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Grole .....                           | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Gripe Island .....                    | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Gaultois .....                        | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Great Jervois .....                   | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Grandys Brook.....                    | ditto ....              | Burgeo             |
| Gana .....                            | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | LaPoile            |
| Gull Island .....                     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Twillingate        |
| Halls Bay .....                       | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Littlebay Islands  |
| Horsecove .....                       | Conception Bay          | Portugal Cove      |
| Holyrood (N. & S)..                   | Harbor Main ..          | St. John's         |
| Harbor Main .....                     | Harbor Main ..          | Harbor Main        |
| Hiallstown .....                      | Port-de-Grave..         | Bay Roberts        |
| Hibbshole .....                       | Port-de-Grave..         | Bay Roberts        |
| Harbor Grace .....                    | Harbor Grace..          | Harbor Grace       |
| Hants Harbor .....                    | Trinity ....            | Hearts Content     |
| Hearts Ease .....                     | ditto ....              | Trinity            |
| Hearts Delight .....                  | ditto ....              | Hearts Content     |
| Hearts Content.....                   | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Hearts Ease .....                     | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Harebay .....                         | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Fogo               |
| Harbor Island .....                   | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Fogo               |
| Herringneck .....                     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Twillingate        |
| Holyrood Pond.....                    | Placentia and St. Marys | St. Marys          |
| Harrycove .....                       | ditto ....              | Salmonier          |
| Harbor Buffett.....                   | ditto ....              | Little Placentia   |
| Haystack .....                        | ditto ....              | Little Placentia   |
| Harbor Mille .....                    | Fortune Bay...          | Harbor Briton      |
| Hareharbor .....                      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Harbor Briton.....                    | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Hermitage Cove ....                   | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Harryscove .....                      | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Harbor Gully .....                    | ditto ....              | ditto              |
| Hatters Point .....                   | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | Burgeo             |
| Harbor LaCou.....                     | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | Rose Blanche       |
| Hiscocks Point.....                   | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | Rose Blanche       |
| Hawling Cove, or }<br>Bears Cove..... | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Coachman's Cove    |
| Islandcove .....                      | Harbor Grace..          | Harbor Grace       |
| Islandcove (Lower).                   | Bay-de-Verde ..         | Blackhead          |
| Islandcove .....                      | Trinity ....            | Hearts Content     |
| Irelands Eye .....                    | Trinity ....            | Trinity            |
| Indian Arm .....                      | Bonavista ....          | ditto              |
| Indian Bay .....                      | Bonavista ....          | ditto              |
| Indian Islands.....                   | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Fogo               |
| Indian Cove .....                     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Exploits           |
| Isle of Valey .....                   | Placentia and St. Marys | Great Placentia    |
| Isle of Glue .....                    | Fortune Bay...          | Harbor Briton      |

| <i>Name of Place.</i>  | <i>District.</i>         | <i>Post Towns.</i>     |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Isle de Mort .....     | Burgeo and LaPoile ..... | Channel                |
| Juniper-stump .....    | Port-de-Grave .....      | Brigus                 |
| Jugglers Cove .....    | Harbor Grace ..          | Harbor Grace           |
| Jobs Cove .....        | Bay-de-Verde ..          | Blackhead              |
| Joe Batts Arm .....    | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Fogo                   |
| Jacksons Arm .....     | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Nippers Harbor         |
| Johns Pond .....       | Placentia and St. Marys  | Salmonier              |
| Jigging Hole .....     | Trinity .....            | Trinity                |
| Jean de Bay .....      | Burin .....              | Burin                  |
| Jack Fountain .....    | Fortune Bay ..           | Harbor Briton          |
| Jersey Harbor .....    | Fortune Bay ..           | Harbor Briton          |
| Killigrews .....       | Conception Bay ..        | St. John's             |
| Kerleys Harbor .....   | Trinity .....            | Trinity                |
| Knights Cove .....     | Bonavista .....          | Bonavista              |
| Kingscove .....        | Bonavista .....          | Kingscove              |
| Keels .....            | Bonavista .....          | Kingscove              |
| Kingscove .....        | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Tiltcove               |
| Kings Harbor .....     | Burgeo and LaPoile ..    | LaPoile                |
| Logybay .....          | St. John's, East ..      | St. John's             |
| Longpond .....         | Harbor Main ..           | ditto & Kelligrews     |
| Lancecove .....        | Harbor Main ..           | ditto & Kelligrews     |
| Longbeach .....        | Port-de-Grave ..         | Brigus                 |
| Lower Smallpoint ..    | Bay-de-Verde ..          | Blackhead              |
| Lowpoint .....         | Bay-de-Verde ..          | Blackhead              |
| Lancecove .....        | Trinity .....            | Hearts Content         |
| Lower Amherst Cove     | Bonavista .....          | Bonavista              |
| Lionsden .....         | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Fogo                   |
| Loonbay .....          | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Exploits               |
| Leading Tickle .....   | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Exploits               |
| Learscove .....        | Placentia and St. Marys  | Great Placentia        |
| Little Placentia ..... | ditto .....              | ditto Little Placentia |
| LaManche .....         | ditto .....              | ditto Little Placentia |
| Little Harbor .....    | ditto .....              | ditto Little Placentia |
| Littlebay .....        | Burin .....              | Burin                  |
| Lawn .....             | Burin .....              | Burin                  |
| Lamaline .....         | Burin .....              | Lamaline               |
| Lounge de Serf .....   | Fortune Bay ..           | Harbor Briton          |
| Lobstercove .....      | ditto .....              | Harbor Briton          |
| Lollycove .....        | ditto .....              | English Harbor         |
| Littlebay .....        | ditto .....              | English Harbor         |
| Littlebay .....        | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Littlebay              |
| Littlebay Islands ..   | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Littlebay Islands      |
| Lambells Passage ..    | Fortune Bay ..           | Harbor Briton          |
| Little River .....     | Fortune Bay ..           | Harbor Briton          |
| Littlebay, LaPoile ..  | Burgeo and LaPoile ..    | LaPoile                |
| LaPoile .....          | ditto .....              | ditto                  |
| LaPanthé .....         | ditto .....              | ditto                  |
| LaCroix .....          | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Coachmans Cove         |
| Lockdrawer .....       | Twillingate and Fogo ..  | Coachmans Cove         |
| Maddoxcove .....       | St. John's, West ..      | Petty Harbor           |
| Middlebight .....      | Harbor Main ..           | Kelligrews             |
| Manuels .....          | Harbor Main ..           | Topsall                |
| Middle Arm .....       | Harbor Main ..           | Harbor Main            |
| Middlecove .....       | St. John's, East ..      | St. John's             |
| Mercers Cove .....     | Harbor Grace ..          | Bay Roberts            |
| Mosquito .....         | Carbonear .....          | Carbonear              |

| <i>Name of Place.</i>  | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i>     |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Marshall's Folly ..... | Bay-de-Verde...         | Carbonear              |
| Mulleycove .....       | Bay-de-Verde ..         | Blackhead              |
| Muddycove .....        | Twillingate and Fogo... | Greenspond             |
| Merriots Harbor.....   | ditto .....             | Twillingate            |
| Moretons Harbor ...    | ditto .....             | ditto                  |
| Mansepoint .....       | ditto .....             | ditto                  |
| Moblie .....           | Ferryland .....         | Bay Bulls              |
| Mosquito Island.....   | Placentia and St. Marys | St. Marys              |
| Malbay .....           | ditto .....             | ditto                  |
| Mother Ixxs .....      | ditto .....             | ditto                  |
| Middlehouse .....      | ditto .....             | Holyrood               |
| Musselpond .....       | ditto .....             | St. Marys              |
| Marquise .....         | ditto .....             | Little Placentia       |
| Mussel Harbor .....    | ditto .....             | ditto                  |
| Merasheen .....        | ditto .....             | ditto                  |
| Mahoneys Cove .....    | ditto .....             | Great Placentia        |
| Murphys Cove.....      | ditto .....             | Great Placentia        |
| Mortier Bay .....      | Burin .....             | Burin                  |
| Moyler & Barrisway     | Burin .....             | Burin                  |
| Mose Ambrose .....     | Fortune Bay ...         | Harbor Briton          |
| Millers Passage .....  | Fortune Bay ...         | Harbor Briton          |
| Mosquito .....         | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | Burgeo                 |
| Moonsface .....        | Burgeo and LaPoile..... | LaPoile                |
| Margaree .....         | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | LaPoile                |
| Mings .....            | Twillingate and Fogo... | Coachmans Cove         |
| Northern Gut .....     | Port-de-Grave...        | Brigus                 |
| Northern Bay .....     | Bay-de-Verde ...        | Blackhead              |
| New Perlican .....     | Trinity .....           | Hearts Content         |
| Newharbor .....        | ditto .....             | Harbor Grace           |
| New Bonaventure ...    | ditto .....             | Trinity                |
| Normans Cove .....     | ditto .....             | Harbor Grace           |
| Newharbor .....        | ditto .....             | Harbor Grace           |
| Newells Island .....   | Greenspond ...          | Greenspond             |
| Newmans Cove .....     | Bonavista .....         | Bonavista              |
| Noggin Cove .....      | Twillingate and Fogo... | Fogo                   |
| Newbay .....           | ditto .....             | Exploits               |
| Nimrod .....           | ditto .....             | Exploits               |
| Nippers Harbor .....   | ditto .....             | Nippers Harbor         |
| North Harbor .....     | Placentia and St. Marys | Salmonier              |
| North Harbor .....     | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia       |
| Newharbor .....        | Fortune Bay...          | Harbor Briton          |
| Newharbor .....        | Burgeo and LaPoile ...  | Burgeo                 |
| Outer Cove .....       | St. John's, East .....  | St. John's             |
| Outerbury .....        | Bay-de-Verde ...        | Carbonear              |
| Ochrepit Cove.....     | Bay-de-Verde ...        | Blackhead              |
| Old Perlican .....     | Trinity .....           | Hearts Content         |
| Old Bonaventure... ..  | ditto .....             | Trinity                |
| Oldshop .....          | ditto .....             | Harbor Grace           |
| Openhall .....         | Bonavista .....         | Kingscove              |
| Olivers Cove .....     | Placentia and St. Marys | Placentia              |
| Oderin .....           | Placentia and St. Marys | Oderin                 |
| Oldmans Bay .....      | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | Burgeo                 |
| Pass Island .....      | Fortune Bay ...         | Harbor Briton          |
| Pouch Cove .....       | St. John's, East .....  | St. John's, Pouch C.   |
| Portugal Cove .....    | St. John's, East .....  | St. John's, Port'l. C. |
| Portugal Cove.....     | St. John's, West .....  | Petty Harbor           |

| <i>Name of Place.</i> | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i>       |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Port-de-Grave .....   | Port-de-Grave..         | .... Bay Roberts         |
| Perrys Cove .....     | Bay-de-Verde ..         | .... Carbonear           |
| Platecove .....       | Bonavista .....         | .... Kingscove           |
| Pouchcove .....       | Bonavista .....         | .... Bonavista           |
| Pools Island .....    | Greenspond ...          | .... Greenspond          |
| Pinchards Island ...  | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Pig Island .....      | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Pondhead .....        | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Portugal Cove.....    | Placentia and St. Marys | Trepassey                |
| Point LaHave.....     | ditto .....             | ditto.. St. Marys        |
| Patricks Cove.....    | ditto .....             | ditto.. Great Placentia  |
| Point Verde .....     | ditto .....             | ditto.. ditto            |
| Placentia (Great)..   | ditto .....             | ditto.. ditto            |
| Placentia (Little)..  | ditto .....             | ditto.. Little Placentia |
| Point Mall .....      | ditto .....             | ditto.. Little Placentia |
| Presque .....         | ditto .....             | ditto.. Great Placentia  |
| Paradise (Great)...   | ditto .....             | ditto.. ditto            |
| Paradise (Little)...  | ditto .....             | ditto.. ditto            |
| Paradise Sound.....   | ditto .....             | ditto.. ditto            |
| Petit Fort .....      | ditto .....             | ditto.. ditto            |
| Picaree .....         | Fortune Bay...          | .... Harbor Briton       |
| Petites .....         | Burgeo and LaPoile....  | Rose Blanche             |
| Pacquet .....         | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Coachmans Cove           |
| Quidiydi .....        | St. John's, East        | .... St. John's          |
| Rockside Cove.....    | Trinity .....           | .... Trinity             |
| Riprap .....          | Port-de-Grave..         | .... Bay Roberts         |
| Redhead Cove.....     | Bay-de-Verde ..         | .... Hearts Content      |
| Random Sound.....     | Trinity .....           | .... Trinity             |
| Rendell Harbor.....   | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Riders Harbor.....    | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Russels Cove .....    | ditto .....             | .... Hearts Content      |
| Ragged Harbor.....    | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Greenspond               |
| Ragged Harbor.....    | Trinity .....           | .... Trinity             |
| Redcliffe Island....  | Bonavista .....         | .... Kingscove           |
| Round Harbor.....     | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Tiltcove                 |
| Renews .....          | Ferryland .....         | .... Ferryland           |
| Rams Island .....     | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia         |
| Red Island .....      | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Ragged Harbor....     | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Rushoon Harbor....    | ditto .....             | .... Great Placentia     |
| Redharbor .....       | Burin .....             | .... Burin               |
| Rockharbor .....      | Burin .....             | .... Burin               |
| Rencontre .....       | Fortune Bay ..          | .... Harbor Briton       |
| Roundcove .....       | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Raymond Island....    | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Round Harbor.....     | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Richards Harbor ...   | Burgeo and LaPoile....  | ditto                    |
| Rencontre .....       | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Ramea .....           | ditto .....             | .... Burgeo              |
| Red Island .....      | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Rock Harbor (West)    | ditto .....             | .... ditto               |
| Rotto .....           | ditto .....             | .... LaPoile             |
| Rose Blanche .....    | ditto .....             | .... Rose Blanche        |
| Salmonier .....       | St. Marys .....         | .... Salmonier           |
| Sealcove .....        | Harbor Main...          | .... Kelligrews          |
| Salmoncove .....      | Harbor Main...          | .... Harbor Main         |

| <i>Name of Place.</i> | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i>   |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Salmoncove, S. Gut.   | Port-de-Grave           | Brigus               |
| Shipcove              | ditto                   | Bay Roberts          |
| Sandycove             | ditto                   | Bay Roberts          |
| Spaniards Bay         | Harbor Grace            | Harbor Grace         |
| Salmoncove Head       | Bay-de-Verde            | Carbonear            |
| Spoutcove             | Bay-de-Verde            | Carbonear            |
| Scillycove            | Trinity                 | Hearts Content       |
| Sealcove              | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Shoal Harbor          | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Stilldown             | ditto                   | Trinity              |
| Belhys Cove           | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Spaniards Bay         | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Shipcove              | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Salmoncove            | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Spilliards Cove       | Bonavista               | Bonavista            |
| Stockcove             | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Sandycove             | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Salvage               | ditto                   | Kingscove            |
| Shoecove              | Greenspond              | Greenspond           |
| Swains Island         | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Ship Island           | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Seldom-come-by        | Twillingate and Fogo    | Fogo                 |
| Shoalbay              | ditto                   | Fogo                 |
| Sealbay               | ditto                   | Leading Tickle       |
| Stocking Harbor       | ditto                   | Nippers Harbor       |
| Snooks Arm            | ditto                   | Tiltcove             |
| Shoecove              | ditto                   | ditto                |
| St. Shotts            | St. Marys and Placentia | Trepassey            |
| St. John's            | St. John's              | St. John's           |
| Shipcove              | Placentia and St. Marys | Great Placentia      |
| St. Lawrence (Great)  | Burin                   | Gt. St. Lawrence     |
| St. Lawrence (Little) | Burin                   | ditto                |
| Spencers Cove         | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia     |
| Seeverleys Cove       | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Southern Harbor       | ditto                   | Great Placentia      |
| Sound Island          | ditto                   | ditto                |
| St. Brides            | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Sandy Harbor          | ditto                   | ditto                |
| St. Kyrans            | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Southeast Bight       | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Spanish Room          | Burin                   | Burin                |
| Sagona Island         | Fortune Bay             | Harbor Briton        |
| Stones Cove           | ditto                   | ditto                |
| St. Jacques           | ditto                   | ditto                |
| S. W. Barrisway       | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Sam Hitches           | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Southern Cove         | ditto                   | ditto                |
| Swoir Harbor          | Burgeo and LaPoile      | Burgeo               |
| Sealiland Harbor      | Burgeo and LaPoile      | LaPoile              |
| Sealcove              | Twillingate and Fogo    | Coachmans Cove       |
| Topsail               | Harbor Main             | St. John's & Topsail |
| Turks Gut             | Port-de-Grave           | Brigus               |
| Turks Cove            | Trinity                 | Hearts Content       |
| Tickle Harbor         | ditto                   | Harbor Grace         |
| Trinity               | ditto                   | Trinity              |
| Trouty                | ditto                   | ditto                |

| <i>Name of Place.</i> | <i>District.</i>        | <i>Post Towns.</i> |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Thoroughfare .....    | Trinity .....           | Trinity            |
| Tilton Harbor .....   | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Fogo               |
| Three Arms .....      | ditto .....             | Nippers Harbor     |
| Twillingate .....     | ditto .....             | Twillingate        |
| Torytown .....        | ditto .....             | ditto              |
| Tizzard's Harbor....  | ditto .....             | ditto              |
| Tiltcove .....        | ditto .....             | Tiltcove           |
| Triton Islands .....  | ditto .....             | Exploits           |
| Torbay .....          | St. John's, East .....  | St. John's         |
| Trepassey .....       | Placentia and St. Marys | Trepassey          |
| Tacksbeach .....      | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia   |
| Tossello .....        | Placentia and St. Marys | Great Placentia    |
| The Brook, Bay de N   | Fortune Bay... ..       | St. Jacques        |
| Turnipcove .....      | Fortune Bay... ..       | ditto              |
| The Reach .....       | Fortune Bay... ..       | ditto              |
| Upper Smallpoint..    | Bay-de-Verde ..         | Blackhead          |
| Upper Amherst Cove    | Bonavista .....         | Bonavista          |
| Virgus Cove .....     | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia   |
| Victoriatown .....    | Bonavista .....         | Bonavista          |
| Vitters Cove .....    | Trinity .....           | Trinity            |
| White Monday Hill.    | Harbor Grace..          | Harbor Grace       |
| Western Bay .....     | Bay-de-Verde..          | Blackhead          |
| Whitepoint .....      | Trinity .....           | Trinity            |
| Witless Bay .....     | Trinity .....           | Trinity            |
| Warrens Harbor ..     | Bonavista .....         | Bonavista          |
| West't Arm, Rk'ybay   | Twillingate and Fogo..  | Greenspond         |
| Western Bay .....     | ditto .....             | Twillingate        |
| Wildcove, S-come-by   | ditto .....             | Fogo               |
| Wards Harbor....      | ditto .....             | Littlebay Island   |
| Waldrons Cove....     | ditto .....             | Littlebay Island   |
| Witless Bay .....     | Ferryland .....         | Baybulls           |
| Woody Island.....     | Placentia and St. Marys | Little Placentia   |
| Wreck Island .....    | Burgeo and LaPoile...   | Burgeo             |
| Western Point.....    | Burgeo and LaPoile....  | LaPoile            |

### Geological Department.

*Survey Office and Museum - Athenaeum Building.*

*Acting Geologist - James P. Howley.*

### Commissioners of Wrecked Property.

District of Burin, George Bishop. Channel, John Evans. La-Poile, Thomas Reid. Burgeo, Francis Parsons. Placentia, Jas. E. Croucher. Ferryland, Pierce Mallowney and Wm. W. Carter. Bay-de-Verde, Jno. Lewis. Trinity (South), Elias March. Trinity (North), John Mifflin. Fogo, Jas. Fitzgerald. Twillingate, Thos. Peyton. Cape Freels to Farewell Harbor, Henry Robbins. Conception Bay, G. W. R. Hierlihy. Channel division of the district of Burgeo and LaPoile, Chas. Crossman. Northwest Coast (from Quirpon to Point Richie), Wm. P. Taylor. Point May to Garnish, Joseph G. Haddock. Point May to Lawn Point, Henry Benning. Cape Race to St. Peter's River, Hy. Pennel and Augustus Simms. St. Peter's River, from Point Garnish to Cape LaHune, P. Hubert. Labrador (North of Battle Harbor), Francis C. Berneau. Redbay, Ellis C. Watson. Cape Gregory to Point Richie, D. Brown.

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Number. | Date of lighting. | Name of Place.                          | Latitude, North. | Longitude, West. | Description of Light.                                                                                                                                     |
|---------|-------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1       | 1884              | Gull Island, Cape John.                 | 49 59.54         | 53 21.33         | Intermittent <i>white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.          |
| 1       | 1876              | Long Point, Toulanguet                  | 49 41.23         | 54 47.34         | Cato-Dioptric revolving <i>white</i> ; attains greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds.                                                                      |
| 1       | 1874              | Cann Isl'd, Seldom-come-by.             | 49 25.03         | 54 10.35         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                  |
|         | 1858              | Off'r Wadham Isl'd.                     | 49 33 35         | 53 15.12         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                  |
| 5       | 1880              | Cabot (Stinking) Island, Bonavista Bay. | 49 10.26         | 53 21.21         | Intermittent <i>white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, making one complete revolution in a minute, appearing about 11 seconds light and 9 seconds dark.          |
|         | 1873              | Puffin Island, Greenspond.              | 49 03 37         | 53 32 27         | <i>Fixed red</i> , 4th order Dioptric (visible from N. by E., through South to W. by N. by compass).                                                      |
|         | 1843              | Cape Bonavista                          | 48 42.01         | 53 04.35         | Catoptric revolving light, shewing alternately a <i>white</i> and <i>red</i> light at intervals of 90 sec.                                                |
|         | 1857              | Green Island, Catalina.                 | 48 30.15         | 53 02.20         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, (visible W.S.W., to N.E.).                                                                                       |
| 3       | 1874              | Fort Point Trinity.                     | 48 21.55         | 53 20 51         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                  |
| 3       | 1881              | Hants Hr. Trinity B.                    | 48 01 07         | 53 15.07         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                  |
|         | 1859              | Baccalieu Island.                       | 48 08.58         | 52 47.32         | Cato-Dioptric revolving <i>white</i> light, shewing a flash every 20 sec. This light is often obscured by fog when the lower part of the island is clear. |

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Height above<br>Sea level. | Distance<br>visible. | Illuminated<br>Arc. | Kind<br>of<br>Lamp.        | Description of Building.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ft.                        | Mls.                 | °                   |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 325                        | 26                   | 360                 | 2 wick<br>Concen-<br>tric. | Iron tower on apex of Island, painted<br><i>red</i> and <i>white</i> , vertically, four stripes<br>of each color. Keeper's house painted<br>white, 112ft. distant, W. by N.                                                               |
| 331                        | 21                   | All<br>Seaward      | No. 8<br>Argands.          | Light tower painted red, square in lower<br>part, changing to octagon and finished<br>by a circular drum, gallery and lan-<br>tern. Keeper's dwelling square (ver-<br>tical parts white, roof red), distant 25<br>feet from tower.        |
| 85                         | 10½                  | 327                 | 1 Argand.                  | Buildings wood. Light tower rising<br>from the gable of the house—(vertical<br>parts painted white, roofs red).                                                                                                                           |
| 100                        | 11½                  | 360                 | 2 wick<br>Concen-<br>tric. | Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwell-<br>ing wood—(vertical parts white, roof<br>red), 30 feet from tower.                                                                                                                               |
| 74                         | 10                   | 360                 | 2 wick<br>Concen-<br>tric. | Iron light tower in centre of a square<br>wood building. Roofs flat; sides<br>banded horizontally, red and white<br>alternately.                                                                                                          |
| 85                         | 10½                  | 270                 | 2 wick<br>Concen-<br>tric. | Buildings granite, roofed with slate.<br>Light tower at one corner.                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 150                        | 15                   | All<br>Seaward      | 16<br>Argands.             | Square wood lighthouse, painted red<br>and white in alternate vertical stripes.<br>Lantern in centre of roof.                                                                                                                             |
| 92                         | 11                   | 202½                | 2 wick<br>Concen-<br>tric. | Wooden house, painted white, and roof<br>red, from centre of which rises the<br>lantern. (For fog alarm see list be-<br>low).                                                                                                             |
| 75                         | 10                   | 320                 | 1 Argand.                  | Wood tower, painted white.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 65                         | 9                    | All<br>Seaward      | 1 Argand.                  | Octagon wood tower, painted white. A<br>small store at rear.                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 443                        | 24                   | 360                 | No. 8<br>Argands.          | Round red brick tower. Keeper's dwell-<br>ing detached, square white building<br>with a red roof. The buildings are on<br>the northern part of the island. The<br>southern end obscures the light for 8<br>miles when bearing N.N.E. ½ E. |



## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunrise to sunset.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Number. | Date of lighting. | Name of Place.                     | Latitude, North. | Longitude, West. | Description of Light.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1       | 1878              | Carbonear Island.                  | 47.44.24         | 53 09.22         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|         | 1836              | Har. Grace Island.                 | 47.42.45         | 53.08.11         | Catoptric revolving light, shewing two <i>white</i> flashes, followed by one <i>red</i> flash, each attaining greatest brilliancy in 30 sec'ds.                                                                                                                                                             |
|         | 1850              | Har. Grace Beacon Light.           | 47.41.27         | 53.12 33         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6       | 1883              | Bay Roberts (Green) Point, Briggs. | 47.36.40         | 53.10 15         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric. Immediately beneath the principal white light is a projecting lantern in which three lamps are placed. The two outer ones will show <i>white</i> , and the centre one in a line with the Southern rocks, N.E., half E. (mag.) from the tower, will be <i>red</i> . |
| 2       | 1877              | Cape St. Francis.                  | 47.48.30 approxi | 52.47.10 mate.   | <i>Fixed red</i> , 4th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|         | 1813              | Ft Amherst entrance of St. John's. | 47 33.47         | 52.40.20         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, visible from seaward between W.S.W. and N.N.E.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|         |                   | St. John's trading light, ditto    | .....            | .....            | <i>Red light</i> , (Catoptric.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|         |                   |                                    | .....            | .....            | <i>Red light</i> , (Catoptric.)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|         |                   |                                    |                  |                  | NOTE.—By keeping the lights or discs in line, the largest vessels will clear all dangers. Bearing N.W. & W.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|         | 1835              | Cape Spear.                        | 47.31.11         | 52.36 59         | Catoptric revolving <i>white</i> , attains its greatest brilliancy every minute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|         | 1871              | Ferryland Head.                    | 47.00.58         | 52.51.06         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 3rd order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Height above<br>Sea level. | Distance<br>visible. | Illuminated<br>Arc. | Kind<br>of<br>Lamp. | Description of Building.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ft.                        | Mis.                 | °                   |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 195                        | 16                   | 360                 | 1 Argand.           | Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house—(vertical parts white, roof red).                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 151                        | 15                   | 360                 | No. 6 Argands.      | Square wood house (sides painted white, roof red, from centre of which rises the lantern).                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 40                         | 7½                   | .....               | Argand gas.         | Hexagonal wood tower (painted white).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 56                         | 8½                   | All Seaward         | 1 Argand.           | Round iron tower, painted with two red and three white horizontal bands. Store in the rear painted white.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 123                        | 12                   | "                   | 2 wick Concentric.  | Buildings of wood (painted white); roofs flat. On the higher roof is the lantern, elevated above it on a square block. The lower building is the fog alarm house. (For particulars of alarm, see list below).                                                         |
| 114                        | 12                   | "                   | "                   | Building stone (whitewashed). On the roof is the lantern. (For fog gun, see list below).                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 76½                        | ....                 | .....               | Argand gas.         | This light is in a drum (painted white) on the roof of the Custom House.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 174½                       | ....                 | .....               | "                   | This light (400 yards in rear of the lower one) is in a small octagon tower (painted white), with conical roof, one side of which is painted white, as is also a disc that surmounts the roof. The line connecting these two signals shows the middle of the channel. |
| 264                        | 22                   | All Seaward         | No. 7 Argands.      | Wood house, banded red and white horizontally. The lantern rises from the centre. (For fog alarm see list below).                                                                                                                                                     |
| 200                        | 16                   | "                   | 3 wick Concentric.  | Round red-brick tower, 28 feet from keeper's house. Keeper's house wood, painted white, with red roof.                                                                                                                                                                |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Number. | Date of lighting. | Name of Place.                               | Latitude, North.      | Longitude, West. | Description of Light.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|---------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1856    |                   | Cape Race                                    | 46.39 24              | 53.04.20         | Revolving <i>white</i> light (with silvered reflectors and annular lenses); attains greatest brilliancy every half minute. Visible between E. N. E. to W.S.W.                                                       |
| 1851    |                   | Cape Pine                                    | 46.37.04              | 53.31.45         | <i>Fixed white</i> (Catoptric). The intervening land being low, the light can be seen over it from St. Mary's Bay.                                                                                                  |
| 7 1883  |                   | Point LaHaye, St. Mary's Bay.                | 46.54.20              | 53.36.40         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1860    |                   | Cape St. Mary's                              | 46.49.34              | 54.11.34         | Revolving Cato-dioptric of 1st order, shewing alternately a <i>red</i> and <i>white</i> light at intervals of one minute.                                                                                           |
| 4 1879  |                   | Pt. Verde, Placentia                         | 47.14.11              | 45.00.19         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 5th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1858    |                   | Dodding Head, Burin                          | 47.00.26              | 55 08.43         | Second order <i>revolving white</i> light, (silvered reflectors and annular lenses (attains greatest brilliancy every minute. In consequence of great height, this light is often obscured when the coast is clear. |
| 2 1879  |                   | Allan Isl'd, Lamaline                        | 46.51.00 approximate. | 55.45 30         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1865    |                   | Brunette Island, Mercer's Head, Fortune Bay. | 47.15.32              | 55.51.50         | Powerful Cato-dioptric <i>flashing white</i> light, which attains its greatest brilliancy every ten seconds. (Obscured by the land from E.S.E. to S).                                                               |
| 1875    |                   | Garnish, Fortune Bay.                        | 47.14.00 approximate. | 55.24.00         | <i>Fixed red</i> light (metal reflector). This light is only intended for the fishing craft of the locality.                                                                                                        |
| 1 1873  |                   | Belloram, For. Bay.                          | 47 29.00              | 55.27 15         | <i>Fixed white</i> , 8th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                            |

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Heig't above<br>Sea level. | Distance<br>visible. | Illuminated<br>Arc. | Kind<br>of<br>Lamp. | Description of Building.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ft.                        | Mts.                 | °                   |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 180                        | 15                   | 180                 | No. 9<br>Argands.   | Round iron light tower, 40 feet high, painted red and white in broad vertical stripes. The keeper's house is—feet distant, square (painted white), red roof. The light tower is connected with the alarm house by a covered way. (For fog signal see list below). |
| 314                        | 20                   | .....               | No. 17<br>Argands.  | Round iron light tower, 50 feet high, painted with red and white horizontal bands. Keeper's dwelling wood, connected with the tower by a covered way.                                                                                                             |
| 63                         | 9                    | All<br>Seaward      | 1 Argand.           | Round iron tower, painted with three red and two white horizontal bands. The bands are continued around a flat-roofed store in the rear.                                                                                                                          |
| 390                        | 23                   | "                   | No. 12<br>Argands   | Round brick tower, painted red. There is a wooden house, 15 feet on each side of the tower, and connected therewith by a covered way. The houses are painted white, with red roofs.                                                                               |
| 98                         | 11                   | "                   | 1 Argand.           | Wooden house, painted white, and flat roofed. The light tower rises from the roof of the house.                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 430                        | 24                   | "                   | No. 6<br>Argands.   | Square wooden house, painted white, and red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the house.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 64                         | 9                    | °<br>170            | 1 Argand.           | Wood, octagon tower, painted red and white on alternate sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 408                        | 23                   | All<br>Seaward      | No. 9<br>Argands.   | Square wooden house, painted white, with red roof. The lantern rises from the centre of the roof.                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 20                         | ....                 | .....               | 1 Argand.           | A square beacon tower, of wood, (standing on the end of the breakwater), carrying an octagon drum and lantern.                                                                                                                                                    |
| 35                         | 7                    | °<br>270            | 1 Argand.           | A wooden tower, painted white, on the north point of the beach.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

## LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &amp;c.

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Number. | Date<br>of lighting. | Name<br>of Place.                                                | Latitude,<br>North. | Longitude,<br>West. | Description of Light.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|---------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|         |                      |                                                                  | ° ' "               | ° ' "               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 1873    |                      | Rocky<br>Point,<br>Br. Briton<br>For. Bay.                       | 47.27.30            | 55 47.45            | Eighth order Dioptric, <i>fixed white</i> , except in a line with Harbor Rock, in which direction it is obscured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 3 1879  |                      | Pass<br>Island, en-<br>trance to<br>Hermitage<br>Bay.            | 47 29.15            | 56 12.02            | <i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric. A <i>fixed red</i> light, 6th order Dioptric, is placed below the white light to distinguish the rocks and reefs extending from Wolf Rocks, bearing (from lighthouse) S. 77.44 W. to Basse Terre Point S. 64.33. The reef over the Wolf Rocks is about 1½ miles from the island. At a distance of about 4 miles the two lights merge into one. |
| 2 1874  |                      | Boar<br>Island,<br>Burgeo.                                       | 47.36.12            | 57 35.13            | <i>Fixed red</i> , 6th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|         |                      | Beacon,<br>Ireland's<br>Eye, en-<br>trance of<br>LaPoile<br>Bay. | 47.37.52            | 58.22.08            | .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2 1873  |                      | Rose<br>Blanche<br>Point.                                        | 47.35.48            | 58.41.30            | <i>Fixed white</i> , 4th order Dioptric, shewing from E.S.E. through S. to W. by N., by compass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1 1875  |                      | Channel<br>Head,<br>Port-an-<br>Basque.                          | 47.33.49            | 59 07.09            | <i>Fixed red</i> , 6th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4 1883  |                      | Sandy<br>Point,<br>Bay<br>St. George.                            | 48.27.27            | 58.30.31            | <i>Fixed white</i> , 6th order Dioptric.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

**LIGHTHOUSES, BEACONS, &c.**

Lights in the following list are exhibited from sunset to sunrise.  
The distances are all in nautical miles.

| Height above<br>Sea level. | Distance<br>visible. | Illuminated<br>Arc. | Kind<br>of<br>Lamp.        | Description of Building.                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ft.                        | Mis.                 |                     |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 68                         | 9                    | .....               | 1 Argand.                  | Circular iron tower, painted red and white in alternate horizontal bands.                                                                                                          |
| 281                        | 19                   | 360                 | 2 wick<br>Concen-<br>tric. | Wooden house, sides painted white, with flat roofs, on which the principal lantern stands. The one shewing the red light is fourteen feet lower, and at the angle of the building. |
| 267                        | ...                  | 136 20              | 1 Argand.                  |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 207                        | 11                   | 270                 | 1 Argand.                  | Buildings wood. Light tower rising from the gable of the house; vertical parts painted white, roof red.                                                                            |
| ....                       | ..                   | .....               | .....                      | A square building of wood, painted white, with three black bands. It is supported by four chains.                                                                                  |
| 95                         | 11                   | 168 $\frac{1}{2}$   | 2 wick<br>Concen-<br>tric. | Buildings granite, roofed with slate. Light tower at one corner.                                                                                                                   |
| 90                         | 7                    | All<br>Seaward      | 1 Argand                   | The square light tower and the keeper's dwelling are detached: they are of wood.                                                                                                   |
| 35                         | 7                    | "                   | 1 Argand.                  | Round iron tower, painted with three red and three white horizontal bands. Store on south-side painted white.                                                                      |

## FOG SIGNALS.

These will be sounded day and night during the continuance of thick weather or snow-storms.

| No. | Date. | Name of Place.               | Description of Signal.                     | Intervals of Sound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----|-------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1   | 1877  | Cape St. Francis.            | Powerful <i>Siren Trumpet.</i>             | Sounded five seconds, silent five seconds; sounded five seconds, and silent forty-five seconds in each minute.                                                                                                                                                           |
| 1   | 1883  | Green Island, Catalina.      | <i>Champion Fog Horn.</i>                  | Sounded for five seconds with intervals of silence of thirty-five seconds.                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|     |       | Fort Amherst.                | Three pound charge from a 32-pounder gun.  | During daylight and when Cape Spear is enveloped in fog this will be discharged every hour. A vessel's gun will be answered by two guns.                                                                                                                                 |
| 2   | 1878  | Cape Spear.                  | <i>Compressed Air Trumpet.</i>             | Sounded for 7 seconds in each minute. House 600 yards N. N.E. of the lighthouse. This alarm is seldom heard to the southward of its position.                                                                                                                            |
| 1   | 1872  | Cape Race                    | Powerful 10 inch <i>Steam Whistle.</i>     | Sounded for ten seconds, with intervals of silence of fifty seconds in each minute.                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1   | 1882  | Powles Head, near Trepassey. | <i>Courtenay Automatic Whistling Buoy.</i> | Bearings from the buoy, Powles Head, N.E., distant $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Cape Pine W. $\frac{1}{2}$ S., Freshwater Point S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ E. The buoy will be taken in at the commencement of winter, and re-moored in the spring as early as the weather will permit. |

The attention of Mariners is particularly called to the extreme *uncertainty* there is in the range of sounds. A signal that may not be heard under certain conditions of the atmosphere more than one or two miles, will under others reach twenty or more miles.

**J. T. NEVILL, Inspector of Lighthouses.**

*Light Dues.*—Twenty-four cents per ton on all vessels entering any port or harbor in the colony, except coasting, sealing or fishing vessels; but not to be levied more than once in one year. Sealing and coasting vessels—twelve cents per ton on registered vessels of 40 tons and upwards; three dollars and forty-six cents on vessels less than 40 tons.

The 19th of Victoria, cap 5, sec. 5, enacts—"That no greater sum than \$115 shall be in any year levied for light dues on any steamer or vessel entering any port of this colony; and no steamer plying between Europe and any port of North America, and enter-

ing any port of this colony, as a port of call, shall be liable to pay any light dues or other port charges except pilotage."

*Gallantry Head, Island of St. Peter's.*—A White Flash Light. Elevation above high water, sixty-four metres (204 English feet). Distance at which the light is visible—18 miles. The light is hidden at the northward by the high land of St. Peter's.

*Light at the south entrance of St. Peter's.*—Since the 1st October, 1862, the entrance of the harbor of St. Peter's, called South Channel, has been marked by two small fixed lights, one of which is a White Light, illuminating three-fourths of the horizon, and placed on the battery, and the other a red light, on the plain at the north of the town. The white light has an elevation of 11 metres, and is visible six miles. The red light is elevated nineteen metres, visible three miles distant. The line connecting these two lights indicates the middle Channel.

The position of the red light has also been so determined, that as soon as it is seen on the left of Cape Eagle, vessels coming from Columbiæ, in beating into the Northeast entrance, will have nothing to fear from the shoals of Cape Rogue.

*Light on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, called Pointe a Leconte.*—From the 1st August, 1874, a light has been exhibited on the Southwest Point of the Island of Dogs, at the place called Point a Leconte, at 400 metres (437 English feet) above the level of the sea. It will be seen in clear weather seven miles. The extent of the light is circumscribed in a sector of  $163^{\circ}$ , presenting two cones of light; one white of  $40^{\circ}$ , will light the passage of the Southeast, so as to permit vessels, which maintain position within this cone to avoid at the right the shoal Bataille, and to the left the rock of Cape Noir, and the rock Bertrand. The second cone is red, of  $130^{\circ}$ . It should be avoided by vessels entering by the Southeast passage, and will enable them, when they have quitted the white cone, to come to anchor in the roadstead, or in the Barachois, in following the line of the white light from Point aux Cannons, and of the red light from the interior of the city.

A Lighthouse has been erected by the Government of Canada on the western side of Cape Ray, on the southwest coast of the Island of Newfoundland—latitude  $40^{\circ} 37'$  North, longitude  $50^{\circ} 18'$  West. A powerful flash white light is exhibited, making a complete revolution in two and one quarter minutes, and flashing every ten seconds; at a long distance, however, it has the appearance of a steady light. The light can probably be seen at a distance of 20 miles in clear weather.

The tower is a wooden building, hexagonal in shape, forty-one feet high, and painted white. The keeper's dwelling, also of wood, stands at a little distance from the tower, and is also painted white.

The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric, and consists of twelve lamps and reflectors.

A fog whistle is in operation at Cape Ray. It will be blown in thick and foggy weather, and during snow-storms for ten seconds in each minute, leaving an interval of fifty seconds between each blast. It can be heard from three to fifteen miles.



## Public Institutions.

### PENITENTIARY.

*St. John's Penitentiary*—Governor, John R. McCowen; Warden, Richard Ryan; first turnkey, J. Martin; second turnkey, John Fleet; third turnkey, Geoffrey Kelly; trades' warden, Ebenezer Knight; orderly, R. Hammond; matron, Miss Keating; surgeon, Charles Crowdy, M.D.

### ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL.

*Resident Medical Attendant*—Charles Crowdy, M.D.; Henry Shea, M.D.; matron, Miss Cowan.

### ST. JOHN'S POOR HOUSE.

*Medical Attendant*—Charles Crowdy, M.D.; keeper, Ed. Morris.

### ST. JOHN'S LUNATIC ASYLUM.

*Resident Physician*—Henry H. Stabb, M.D.

### DISTRICT SURGEONS.

*St. John's (Eastern Ward)*—William C. Simms, M.D.; Thomas Howley, M.D. *Western Ward*—Frederick Bunting, M.D.

*Conception Bay*—William Allen, M.D.

COLONIAL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS—Keeper, Mrs. Born.

## Chamber of Commerce, St. John's.

*President*: Hon. C. Bowring; *Vice-Presidents*: Hon. John Syme and W. B. Grieve; *Secretary*: J. Goodfellow, T. R. Smith, E. J. Duder, Hon. John Syme, P. G. Tessier, jr., Hon. A. F. Goodridge, J. Goodfellow, R. H. Prowse, Hon. R. Thorburn, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. C. Bowring, W. B. Grieve, G. A. Hutchings, Hon. J. S. Pitts.

## Foreign Consulates.

*Portugal*—Thos. R. Smith, consul general; Wm. Hayward, vice-consul, St. John's. Robert S. Munn, vice-consul, Harbor Grace. G. H. Cole, vice-consul, Trinity. J. Henry Clements, vice-consul, LaPoile. H. J. Holman, vice-consul; A. F. Hatch, consular-agent, Harbor Briton. Thomas C. Duder, vice-consul, Fogo. John W. Owen, vice-consul, Twillingate. Richard Goodridge, vice-consul, Renews.

*Spain*—Don Antonio Singala, vice-consul, St. John's. Consular agents—Fogo, Hay Finlater; Trinity, G. H. Cole; Rose Blanche, Philip Sorsoliel; Harbor Briton, Philip Hubert; Twillingate, W. Lethbridge; Burin, ———; Gaultois, Edward C. Gallop; Little Harbor, Joseph C. LeScelleur.

*Brazil*—A. O. Hayward, vice-consul. Consular agents—W. H. Thompson, Conception Bay; Thomas Winter, Burin; Henry T. Holman, Harbor Briton.

*Belgium*—H. E. Hayward, consul.

*German Empire*—Robert H. Prowse, consul, St. John's. Port of Nau, Labrador, Mr. Bourquin.

*France*—C. Rebollier des Isles, consul hon., vice-consul for Newfoundland.

*Italy*—W. H. Bunnyn, consul for Newfoundland. Consular agent, Henry J. Stabb.

*United States of America*—Thomas N. Molloy, consul for Newfoundland. Vice-consul, Leonard Donnelly. Consular agent, (Harbor Grace), P. Devereux.

*Sweden and Norway*—Robert H. Prowse, vice-consul for Newfoundland.

**BANKS.****Union Bank of Newfoundland.**

*Directors*—Hon. Robt. Thorburn, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Walter B. Grieve, R. S. Munn.

James Goldie, manager; Chas. S. Pinsent, accountant; W. H. Crowdy, teller; Prescott N. Bulley, Chas. E. Meehan, and W. W. Watson, clerks. D. Joseph Greene, notary. P. Morrissey, messenger.

*Discount Days*—Mondays and Thursdays from 12½ o'clock.

*Hours of Business*—From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

**Commercial Bank of Newfoundland.**

*Directors*—Hon. Chas. Bowring, Hon. A. F. Goodbridge, James Goodfellow, G. A. Hutchings, Edwin J. Duder.

Henry Cook, manager; Henry D. Carter, accountant and teller; Charles P. Crowdy, James E. Kent, George C. Coen, Charles D. Simms, clerks. Sir William V. Whiteway, Q.C., K.C.M.G., standing counsel and solicitor. W. Hewardine, porter.

*Discount Days*—Tuesdays and Fridays, from 12 45 o'clock.

*Hours of Business*—From 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

**Savings' Bank.**

*Governors*—Five members of the House of Assembly, and three members of the Legislative Council, viz :

Hon. Jas. S. Winter, Hon. the Speaker of the House of Assembly, Alex. M. McKay, Alfred Penney, Henry W. LeMessurier, of the House of Assembly; Hon. M. Monroe, — — — — —, of the Legislative Council.

*Directors*—Hon. Jas. S. Winter, Hon. M. Monroe.

*Cashier*—Hon. Edward Dalton Shea. *Accountant*—Stephen Knight. *Clerk*—Arthur Pinsent.

The Bank is open every day, between the hours of 12 and 2 o'clock, for depositors' business.

**Branch Bank, Harbor Grace.**

*Cashier and Clerk*—A. T. Drysdale.

**Newspapers Published in the Colony.**

*Advocate*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday.

*Commercial Journal*—Published fortnightly, immediately before the closing of the mail for Great Britain.

*Colonist*—Published daily (Sundays excepted).

*Evening Telegram*—Published daily (Sundays excepted).

*Evening Mercury*—Published daily (Sundays excepted).

*Harbor Grace Standard*—Published every Saturday morning.

*Patriot*—Published every Monday afternoon.

*Royal Gazette*—Published every Tuesday afternoon.

*Times*—Published every Wednesday and Saturday morning.

*Temperance Journal*—Published weekly.

*Twillingate Sun*—Published every Thursday.

*Weekly Record (Trinity)*—Published every Wednesday.

---

**Queen's Printer** . . . . . John Collier Withers.  
**Commissioners of Pilots** } *Chairman*: J. Goodbridge;  
                                               } Capt. P. Cleary, Henry J. Stabb.

---

### Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

*St. John's:* Thomas Brine. John Brace, Harbor Grace; Sergt. Wm. Grimes, Brighs; Edward Butt, Bay-de-Verde; John Miffen, Ragged Harbor to Spillarscove (inclusive), district of Trinity; Constable Hammond, Barin; Hy. Camp, from Pass Island to Cape LaHune, district of Burgeo; Charles Harris, Gooseberry and adjacent islands; G. W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts; Wm. D. Cross, Trinity Bay (Northside); Jno. G. Lucas, Fogo; Marmaduke Clow, district of Ferryland; Albert Sterling, district of Fortune Bay; Frederick Wyatt, Greenspound; ———, Grandbank; James Peyton, Twillingate; John Roberts, Ward's Harbor; John Coffin, Kingscove; John Collis, Trinity; Charles Randall, Hearts Content; Edward O'Brien, Harbor Main; Alexander Burke, Harbor Buffett; Geo. LeMoine, Rose Blanche; Wm. Field, Bonaventure; John Sinnott, east side of Placentia Bay; Wm. G. Pittman, Lamaline; Constable James Quirk, Oderin.

### JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Justice*—Sir Frederick B. T. Carter, K.C.M.G.

*Assistant Judges*—Robert J. Pinsent, D.C.L., and J. I. Little.

*Attorney General*—Hon. Jas. S. Winter.

*Solicitor General*— ———.

*Queen's Counsel*—Sir William V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; Prescott Emerson, D. W. Prowse, T. J. Keough, A. O. Hayward, R. R. W. Lilly, Robert J. Kent, Hon. J. S. Winter, and A. J. W. McNeily.

*Chief Clerk and Registrar Supreme Court*—Prescott Emerson, Esq., Q.C.

*Registrar Deeds for Southern District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C.

*Acting Registrar of Deeds for the Northern District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C.

*Crier of the Supreme Court and Tipstaff*—John Burke.

*Barristers and Attorneys of the Supreme Court* (at St. John's, according to seniority exclusive of Attorney and Solicitor General, and Queen's Counsel) M. J. O'Mara, R. J. Parsons, D. J. Greene, P. J. Scott, T. F. Walsh, S. B. Carter, H. H. Carter, I. R. McNeily, G. M. Johnson, Geo. H. Emerson, jr., John J. Flannery, M. H. Carty, F. E. M. Bunting, George LeMessurier, D. Morison, W. B. Kelligrew, J. A. Clift, W. H. Horwood, Edward Shea, E. P. Morris, John A. Davis and James Milley.

*Barristers and Attorneys, Northern District*—Henry A. Clift, and W. O. Wood, Harbor Grace.

*Attorneys-at-Law*—Robert B. Holden, J. Oliphant Fraser, T. J. Murphy.

*Law Society Benchers*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C., secretary; Hon. Attorney General, Thomas J. Keough, Q.C., R. J. Kent, Q.C., A. J. W. McNeily, Q.C. Librarian—John Burke.

*Sheriffs*—Central District: Thomas Talbot; sub-sheriff, Lionel T. Chancey. Northern District: John Bemister. Southern District: James Carter.

*Deputy Sheriffs*—Greenspound: Samuel Dawe. Littlebay Mines: ——— Wells.

*Masters-in-Chancery*—Hon. G. H. Emerson, Q.C.; Thomas J. Keough, Q.C.; Sir W. V. Whiteway, Q.C., Prescott Emerson, Q.C., Hon. J. S. Winter, Q.C.

*Supreme Court*—Spring Term, commencing 20th May, to continue three weeks; Autumn Term, 20th November, and to continue three weeks; with power to the Judges to prolong the term from day to day, not exceeding six days in all.

*Sessions after Term*—The first Monday in February, March, April and July, and to continue for a period not exceeding six days.

**Commissioners for issuing Mesne, Final Process, &c.**

The following are the Commissioners for issuing Mesne and Final Process and Supremas returning into the Supreme Court; for taking Affidavits and Recognizance of Bail in any suit pending in said Court:

*Central District*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C., George Adams and Otto Emerson, S. John's; F. F. Furneaux, Kelligrews.

*Northern District*—A. Drysdale, and Hugh W. Trapnell, Harbor Grace; Israel L. McNeil, Carbonear; John Wilcox, Brigus; John Lewis, Lower Islandcove; G. W. R. Hierlihy, Bay Roberts; Wm. Holden, Harbor Main; J. Veitch, Holyrood; William Christian, Old Perlican; Richard Penney, Hearts Content; Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity; Moses Parsons, Newharbor; John Miffen, Catalina; John G. Skelton and David Candow, Bonavista; Philip Levesconte, Kingscove; James Burden, sr., Salvage; Wm. Lang, Greenspond; James Fitzgerald, Fogo; F. Berteau, Twillingate; John Duder, Betts Cove; James B. Blandford, Littlebay; ———, Musgrave-town; John M. Maddock, Port-de-Grave.

*Southern District*—John A. Rochfort, Ferryland; Thos. O'Rielly, Placentia; James Harney St. Mary's; James Pittman, Lamaline; George Simms, Grandbank; John Cunningham, Burgeo; Philip Hubert, Harbor Briton; Thomas Winter, Burin; George Sutton, Trepassey; Thos. Driscoll, Toads Cove; Hy. Camp, Pushthrough; Nathan N. Taylor, Bonney Bay; L. J. Barron, Bay of Islands; Geo. R. Lilly, and Michael E. Dwyer, St. Georges Bay; Richard Bradshaw, Gaultois; C. D. Chambers, Harbor Buffett; John Gillis, Codroy.

**Vice-Admiralty Court.**

*Judge*—Chief Justice for the time being.

*Deputy Judge*—Prescott Emerson, Q.C.

*Registrar*—R. R. W. Lilly, Q.C.

*Marshal*—A. O. Hayward, Q.C.

**Central District Court.**

*Judges*—D. W. Prowse, Q.C., and James George Conroy.

*Clerk of the Court*—R. R. W. Lilly, Q.C.

**Notaries Public.**

*St. John's*—Honorable George H. Emerson, Robert H. Prowse, Robert R. W. Lilly, Hon. Edward Morris, Thomas J. Kough, Sir W. V. Whiteway, R. J. Pinsent, Richard B. Holden, A. O. Hayward, Wm. O. Wood, Hon. J. S. Winter, R. J. Parsons, A. J. W. McNeily, John T. Gillard, D. J. Greene, John Maher, John A. Rochfort, G. H. Dickinson, Robert L. Mare, James J. Collins, George R. Lilly, George M. Johnson, T. W. Spry, W. D. Halley, Francis Berteau, E. M. Archibald, M. E. Dwyer, R. T. Squarey, Joseph Godden, F. E. M. Bunting, Donald Brown, Edward Shea.

*Harbor Grace*—Henry A. Clift, Andrew B. Drysdale.

*Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil.

*Trinity*—Edward Doyle.

*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau. *Fogo*—James Fitzgerald.

*Bay Roberts*—G. W. R. Hierlihy.

*Brigus*—George Gushue.

*Southern District*—James Carter, and L. Barron.

#### Stipendiary Magistrates.

*St. John's*—Daniel Woodley Prowse and James Gerve Conroy, Judges Central District Court.

*Conception Bay*—Thomas R. Bennett, District Judge, Harbor Grace. *Carbonear*—Israel L. McNeil. *Brigus*—John Wilcox.

*Trinity Bay*—Gilbert H. Cole, Trinity: William Christian, Old Perlican.

*Bonavista*—David Candow.

*Greenspond*—Richard P. Rice.

*Fogo*—James Fitzgerald.

*Twillingate*—Francis Berteau.

*Ferryland*—John A. Rochfort.

*Placentia and St. Mary's*—Thomas O Rielly, Placentia; James Harney, St. Mary's.

*Burin*—James Hippiisley.

*Grandbank*—George Simms.

*Presque*—Patrick Sullivan.

*Sandy Point, St. George's Bay*—Michael E. Dwyer.

*Bay of Islands*—George R. Lilly.

*LaSrie, N.E. Coast*—Daniel Duggan.

*Fortune Bay*—Philip Hubert, Harbor Briton.

*Burgeo*—John Jordon.

*Channel*—Robert T. Squarey.

*Little Bay*—James B. Blandford.

*St. Anthony, N.E. Coast*— — — — —

*Bonne Bay and Flowers Cove*—Donald Brown.

#### Justices of the Peace.

*For the Colony of Newfoundland*—The Judges of the Supreme Court, the members of the Executive Council, and Sir Ambrose Shea, Hon. Edward D. Shea, Hon. James J. Rogerson, W. J. S. Donnelly, Daniel W. Prowse, R. R. W. Lilly, Paul Carty, Major Maurice J. Fawcett, Frederick J. Vallance, William P. Taylor, J. G. Conroy, Francis Berteau, Richard P. Rice, Geo. Q. Hunt, Michael Dwyer, D. Brown, Robert T. Squarry, John A. Rochefort, George R. Lilly.

*Northern District*—John Tilley, William Christian, John G. Skelton, David Candow, John Rorke, James L. Prendergast, John Wilcox, Philip Levisconte, James Fitzgerald, Israel L. McNeil, Reuben Bemister, John Lewis, George Skelton, James Alcock, William Stirling, N. Norman, William Lang, William Holden, Hay Findlater, William P. Taylor, John Sheehan, Gilbert H. Cole, John W. Owen, G. W. R. Hierlihy, Edward T. Pike, George C. Rutherford, John M. Maddock, James Tarahan, B. T. H. Gould, Michael Dwyer, James Burden, James Winsor, R. S. Munn, John Bartlett, J. Mifflin, Alexander MacMillan, William Lethbridge, E. C. Watson, Jas. Gardner, William Meadus, George Vardy

Thomas Winsor, Michael Bolger, Charles Dawe, Dr. White, Thomas C. Duder, James H. White, Frederick Watson, Daniel Murphy, John Smith, George Gushue, Richard Penny, Josiah Manuel, John Duder, Joseph Godden, Patrick Devereux, Aaron Tilley, Josiah Colborne, Alfred S. Pike, William Joyce, Laurence Mackey, Felix McCarthy, John Patterson, James B. Blandford, Joseph W. Phillips, Mark Osmond, J. C. Dominy, R. D. Hodge, Jos. B. Tobin, David Currie, Thomas McCormack, Daniel A. Ryan, James Saint, Daniel Duggan, Francis Perry, Norman Snelgrove, William H. Thompson, R. H. Taylor, R. McDonnell, William Goddard, James Lockyer, W. J. Eaton, Leander Gill, Joseph Strong, Samuel Spence, Francis Berteau.

*Southern District*—Thomas Renouf, Edward Evans, Owen Pine, Richard Marshall, Patrick Furlong, Thomas Winter, Philip Sorsoiel, John W. English, John Jordon, Richard McGrath, Philip Holman, Thomas R. Keats, Francis Read, Thomas O'Rielly, James Pittman, Henry Benning, J. White, Michael Gormon, John Furneaux, Thomas Driscoll, Charles E. Cossman, Wm. Phoran, Moses Tilley, Thomas Hodge, James Harvey, Philip Hubert, Charles D. Chambers, Josiah Small, Patrick Sullivan, James Hipplesley, John P. Bradshaw, Nathan Smith, Robert H. Carey, M.D., William St. Croix.

#### Clerks of the Peace.

*St. John's* (for Central District)—Robert R. W. Lilly. Harbor Grace: Hugh W. Trapnell. Carboncar: Joseph McKay. Trinity: ———. Twillingate: Aaron A. Pearce.

### BOARDS OF HEALTH.

*Health Officers*—Henry Shea, M.D., and Thomas Howley, M.D., St. John's. Wm. Allan, M.D., and Thomas R. Bennett, Harbor Grace. Francis Moran, M.D., Burin. Wm. Stirling, M.D., Twillingate. Hay Findlater, M.D., Fogo. Robt. White, M.D., Trinity. Dr. R. M. Nelson, Carboncar. Dr. Fitzgerald, Fortune Bay. Dr. A. Robilliard, Channel. Dr. Anderson, Brigus and Port-de-Grave. Dr. Skelton, Greenspond. Dr. Alexander, Tilt Cove.

*Board of Health and Health Wardens for the Town and District of St. John's*—Judge Prowse, chairman; Hon. W. J. S. Donnelly, Robert Kent, Q.C., Hon. R. Thorburn, Henry Shea, M.D., and Thomas Howley, M.D., (Health Officers); Hon. Charles Crowdy, M.D., Frederick Bunting, M.D., William C. Simms, M.D., and R. W. Lilly, secretary.

*Board of Health, Harbor Grace*—Israel L. McNeil, Wm. Allan, James L. Prendergast, Geo. Rutherford.

*Board of Health, Carboncar*—John Rorke, Edward T. Pike, B. T. H. Gould, Michael Bulger, Wm. P. Taylor, Israel L. McNeil, Dr. Nelson, and Michael Dwyer.

*Medical Officer to Board of Trade for Sick Seamen, Port of St. John's*—Wm. C. Simms, M.D.

### BOARD OF EXAMINERS,

FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES.

Staff-Commander Robinson, R.N., examiner-in-chief. Assistant examiner: Edward English, late master in the Mercantile Marine. F. J. Doyle, preparer of candidates. St. John's.

**CONSTABULARY.**

Inspector and General Superintendent of Constabulary in Newfoundland—Major Maurice J. Fawcett.

St. John's—1st Sub-Inspector: John Sullivan. 2nd Sub-Inspector: James Kenna. 2nd-class Head Constable: Joseph Rielly. Mounted Sergeant and Superintendent of Cavalry: John Squires. Sergeant, Clerk and Storekeeper: Charles Targett. Sergeants: Wm. Collins (cavalry), Patrick Coady (infantry). Acting-Sergeants: William Coughlan, Samuel Dawe, Philip Lacey, Peter McBay and Wm. O'Brien. Medical Attendants: Doctors Simms, Harvey and Rendell.

Brigus—Sergeant William Grimes, Constable Michael Bryan.  
 Bay Roberts—Constable Josiah Sheppard.  
 Bay Bulls—Constable Edward Furlong.  
 Burgeo—Constable Albert Kelland.  
 Burin—Acting Sergeant John Smith, and Constable Geo. Fox.  
 Bonavista—Constable Thomas Forsey.  
 Carbonear—Frederick Williams (Head-Constable), John Snook, James Brennan, William Bailey, Thomas Aspell, Geo. Forward.  
 Catalina—Sergeant William Bailey.  
 Cape Broyle—Constable John Courtney.  
 Channel—Constable James Wilcox.  
 Fortune—Constable Gideon Benson.  
 Fogo—Constable Jeremiah Dee.  
 Ferryland—Constable John Ryan.  
 Greenspond—Constable Francis Harris.  
 Grand Bank—Constable Albert Newhook.  
 Harbor Grace—Sub-Inspector: W. G. Holt. Head-Constable: Alex. Jackson. 2nd Head-Constable: Geo. Winslow. Sergeant: Daniel Freeman. Constables: Wm. Burke, James Carew, George French, John Griffin, John Ley, Thomas McBay, John McKay, James Kent, John Power, William Shave, Ronald Cross, William Chafe, Thomas Green, Arthur Long, Maurice Murphy, Jno. Ryan, Richard Spracklin, Michael Sutton, Joseph Sweeney, John Thomas, James Peet. [Liable to be changed monthly.]  
 Holyrood—Constable Ambrose Sparks.  
 Hearts Content—Constable James Hatcher.  
 Harbor Briton—Acting-Sergeant Richard Cleary.  
 Harbor Main—Acting-Sergeant George Oliphant.  
 Herring Neck—Constable Michael Sullivan.  
 Lamaline—Constable Edmund Miffen.  
 Little Bay—Sergeant Thomas Wells, and Constable Patrick Meaney.  
 Old Perlican—Constable Henry Perks.  
 Oderin—Constable Michael Quirk.  
 Placentia—Constable Andrew Fahey.  
 Portugal Cove—Constable James Quinn.  
 Port-de-Grave—Constable William F. Turner.  
 Renew's—Constable Joseph Corbett.  
 St. Mary's—Constable Edward Loughlan.  
 Salmoncove—Constable James Lacey.  
 Trinity—Constables James Russel and William Long.  
 Topsail—Constable John Bickham.  
 Twillingate—Sergeant Nathaniel Petten, and Constable A. Burt.  
 West Coast (Bay of Islands)—Sergeant Isaac Bartlett and Constable John Flynn. Bay St. George—Sergeant Joseph O'Brien and Constable Joseph Smith. Bonne Bay—Constable John T. Butler.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

### St. John's Academy.

*Directors* (Church of England Board)—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop; Sir W. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G.; Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. Chas. Crowdy, A. O. Hayward, Rev. A. C. F. Wood, Judge Prowse, H. G. Goodridge, Geo. LeMessurier. Head-master: Rev. Adam Currie. Second-master: George Rowe. Third-master: Wm. O'Connor. Church of England Girls' School: Miss Cowling. Assistant teacher: Miss Knowling.

### St. Bonaventure's College.

*Directors* (Roman Catholic Board)—Most Rev. Dr. Power, Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald, Rev. John Ryan, Judge Little, Hon. Thos. Talbot, William P. Walsh, D. J. Greene.

### Newfoundland Methodist Academy.

*Directors*—Rev. Geo. Boyd, Rev. Geo. Vater, Rev. Jas. Dove, Hon. J. J. Rogerson, Hon. Chas. R. Ayre, Hon. J. S. Pitts, A. J. W. McNeilly, B.A., Henry J. B. Woods, Geo. W. Mews. Principal: Robert E. Holloway, B.A., F.C.S. Vice-Principal: Thomas MacDowell, B.A. Second master: James Walker. Intermediate: B. Taylor. Primary and Model School: A. J. Leake and M. Bulley.

*Board of Examiners*—Rev. G. S. Milligan, M.A., L.L.D., Rev. George Boyd, R. E. Holloway, B.A., F.C.S.

### General Protestant Academy and Presbyterian Commercial School.

Revs. M. Harvey, ———, T. Hodgkinson, and Honorable Robert Thorburn, James Goodfellow. Wm. Boyd, L. T. Chancey, H. W. Seymour, Alexander Taylor. Principal: E. Handcock. Intermediate Department: A. Barrett. Primary Department: Miss Stevenson.

### Harbor Grace Grammar School.

*Directors*—Hugh W. Trapnell, John Ryan, Thomas R. Bennett, Mark Parsons, Patrick Devereux, Robt. S. Munn. Master: Jas. Munn.

### Carbonear Grammar School.

*Directors*—Rev. John Godden, William Hawker, John Pearce, and John Ryall, Church of England Branch. Rev. Richard Walsh and Richard McCarthy, Roman Catholic Branch. Rev. William Kendall, Israel L. McNeil, B. T. H. Gould, James Bourke, William Badcock, and Alfred Penny, Methodist Branch. Principal (Methodist Branch), J. A. Robinson. Assistant: A. J. Crocker.

### Colonial and Continental Church Society.

(INCORPORATED 1852—INSTITUTED ORIGINALLY AS THE NEW-FOUNDLAND SCHOOL SOCIETY).

*Patron*—Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Vice-patrons: His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. President: The Most Honorable the Marquis of Cholmondeley; and seventy-two vice-presidents, consisting of Peers of the United Kingdom, English and Colonial Bishops, Deans, Colonial Governors (including the Governor of Newfoundland), members of Parliament, &c.

*Corresponding Committee in Newfoundland*—President: Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland; vice-president: Sir Wm.



V. Whiteway; treasurer: Rev. W. Pilot; secretary and inspector; J. W. Marriott; Hon. John Winter, Theodore Clift, D. W. Prowse, P. Emerson, Hon. James S. Winter, Commander Robinson, Rev. A. Heygate, George Hutchings.

*School Teachers*—St. John's (Central School)—Mr. A. E. Coffin, boys; Miss Short, girls; Miss Pride, infants. Training Pupil Teacher of the society—Miss Snow. Belloram, Mr. Roberts Petty Harbor, Mr. and Mrs. Bishop. Port-de-Grave, Mr. and Mrs. Maddock, and Miss Andrews. Harbor Grace, Mr. and Miss Ward. Hearts Content, Mr. Taylor. Trinity, W. Kent and Miss Lockyer Salvage, Mr. and Mrs. Tulk. Greenspond, Mr. Skiffington. Great St. Lawrence, Mr. and Mrs. Pitcher. Bishop's Cove, Miss Martin. Brigus, Mr. Chafe. Bonavista, Miss E. Gould. Portugal Cove, Mr. Webber. Indian Island, Mr. N. Chafe.

## GOVERNMENT BOARDS OF EDUCATION.

### Church of England.

*St. John's*—Revs. Edward Botwood, A. C. F. Wood, Ambrose Heygate, T. G. Netten, E. Colley, and Sir W. V. Whiteway, Hon. Dr. Winter, Hon. A. W. Harvey, Judge Prowse, Hon. C. Crowley, George T. Rendell, J. L. Duchemin, H. J. Stabb, Robert Carter.

*Brigus*—Rev. R. H. Taylor, Rev. W. Weaver, W. Anderson, M.D., John Smith, John Bartlett, Robert Wells (Salmoncove). E. Bishop.

*Port-de-Grave*—Rev. J. C. Harvey, John Andrews, Thos. Batten, M. Dawe, George Andrews.

*Bay Roberts*—Rev. W. C. Shears, Chas. Dawe, Isaac Bartlett, Dr. Fraser, Eli Dawe (Coleys Point), R. H. Taylor, S. Bradbury.

*Spaniards Bay*—Rev. T. Nurse, Jonathan Gosse, Abraham Collins, Richard Gosse, Josiah Gosse, John Sheppard.

*Harbor Grace*—Revs. G. M. Noel, J. S. Sanderson, A. C. Warren, N. LeMoine, and Robert Gosse, Joseph Godden, Thomas R. Bennett, H. Fitzgerald, W. H. Earle.

*Carbonear*—George Crocker, Dr. J. Ryall, Ambrose Tucker, C. Forward, William Hawker, James Bennett.

*Bay-de-Verde*—Rev. William Howe, Geo. Cull (Caplin Cove), Jonas Garrett, Wm. H. Jacobs, Charles Blunden, Henry Stephens, William Meadus (Grates Cove).

*Trinity (proper)*—Rev. Benjamin Smith, Dr. White, William Hart, G. H. Cole.

*Trinity Bay, (South)*—Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, William Meadus, sr., James Watson, Noah Hendy (Scillycove).

[1.] The district of Trinity Bay (west) shall consist of and include all that part of the electoral district of Trinity Bay lying between Grates Cove, exclusive, and Shoal Harbor, inclusive, the Board to meet at Hearts Content.

[2.] The district of Random shall extend from Chance Cove, exclusive, to Smith's Sound, Random Island, inclusive, the Board to meet at Hearts Ease.

*Random*—Revs. J. S. Sanderson, Llewlyn Romilly, and Edward Benson, John Duffett, John Vey, George Vardy.

*Trinity Bay (West)*—Revs. C. E. Smith, Geo. Crane, and James Moore (Hearts Content), Henry Percy (Scillycove), Fred. Pittman, Jno. Northover (New Perlican), Jno. Jerritt (Shoal Harbor).

*Newharbor*—Rev. A. C. Wagborne, and Robert Cranford, Albert George, John Pretty (Dildo), Elisha Elford (Warner's Cove), Thomas Warren (Chancecove), Samuel Mitchem (Green's Harbor), Joseph Thorne.

*Trinity Bay (North)*—Rev. W. R. Smith, and Philip Folow, John Randall, Sprague Freeman, John Fosse, George Christian, jr., Henry E. Barnes, W. Beston (of Mark) English Harbor, John Butler (of James) Robin Hood.

*Trinity Bay (East)*—Rev. J. G. Cragg, D. Rennie, Thos. Stone, John Millen, Peter Martin, Thomas Martin, Stephen Jeans.

*Bonavista Bay (South)*—Rev. A. E. C. Bayley, Dr. Skelton, S. Millen, sr., Joseph Brown, Joseph Rolls.

*Bonavista Bay (West)*—Rev. W. Kirby, John Collin, Samuel Brown, Fred, Shears, Robt Penny, Matthew Waugh, Sam'l, Collin.

[3.] The district of Bonavista Bay (North) shall consist of and include all that part of the electoral district of Bonavista Bay, from Freshwater Bay to Cape Freels, including Hare Bay, Fair Islands, Deer Islands, and other Islands within said limits; and that part of the electoral district of Twillingate and Fogo lying between Cape Freels and Ragged Harbor, on the strait shore, inclusive.

*Bonavista Bay (North)*—Rev. Edwin Weary, Frederick White, John C. Dominy, William Kean.

[4] The district of Salvage shall consist of and include all the islands and settlements from Clode Sound to Long Islands, thence to Gooseberry Islands, inclusive.

*Salvage*—Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, and James Burden, John Brown, jr., Joseph House, jr., William Moss, John Squires, A. Turner.

*Greenspond*—Rev. E. Weary, William Kane, Peter Housé, Darius Blandford, Samuel Dawe.

*Fogo*—Rev. C. Wood, Henry J. Earle, James Rolls, jr., Josiah Waterman, Nathaniel Banks.

*Twillingate*—Revs. Robt. Temple, Walter Smith (Herringneck), John Hewitt, and William Lethbridge, Josiah Colborne, Thomas Peyton, John Squires, Joseph Lockyer.

*Notre Dame Bay (North), Exploits, Burnt Island*—Revs. G. S. Chamberlain, John Hewitt, Theodore W. Clift, and Charles Collins, Thomas Winsor, George Sevier, George Payne, Leander Gill, Dr. Duncan, Horace Herbert, George Rowland, William Alcock.

*Herring Neck*—Rev. John Hewitt, D. Lockyer, Robert Mundy, John Squires, Frederick Earle, Thomas Toraville, George Porter.

*Ferryland*—Rev. C. Ellingham, James Carter, P. Winsor, John Morey, Robert Morey.

*Placentia*—Rev. J. Kingwell, Richard Collett, Joseph Shave, George Dicks (Harbor Bullett), Samuel Collin (Spencer's Cove), Nelson Bailie (Oderin).

*Burin*—Rev. A. W. Winsor, Francis Berteau, Louis L. Butler, John Paul, Thomas Burditt, John Dibbin, Charles Hollett.

*Lamaline*—Rev. J. Darrel, J. Pittman, Thomas Laskey, James Pittman, Henry Haskell, sr., John Cake.

*Fortune Bay*—Rev. ———, Dr. C. Fitzgerald, John Gaulton (Harbor Briton), Rev. Wm. Haynes, and Edward C. Gallop (Hermitage Cove), Rev. George Bishop and George Snelgrove (Belloram).

*Borquo*—Rev. John Cunningham, and Dr. C. Hunt, Charles M. DeQuittville, John Jordon, Stephen Vatcher, Wm. Anderson, sr.

*La Poile*—Rev. W. Rafter, P. H. Sorsoliel, Francis Read, Thomas Ridout, James Rolls, George LeMoine, James Arnold (Petites), F. J. Tweedle.

*Channel*—Rev. T. P. Quinton, J. LeMoine, W. T. Dicks, Joseph Small, William Vardy, F. J. Tweedle, Thomas Pike, James Janes, George LeMoine.

Inspector: Rev. William Pilot.

### Methodist Boards of Education.

[Under the provisions of Education Act Amendment, 1879, Chap. V. Sec. V., His Excellency the Administrator of the Government in Council has been pleased to alter and change the boundaries of the following Methodist Educational Districts]:—

The Carbonear Educational District to be sub-divided into Carbonear and Freshwater.

Carbonear shall extend from the South Point of Mosquito to Freshwater, exclusive.

The Freshwater District shall extend from Freshwater, inclusive, to Perry's Cove, inclusive.

The Bay-de-Verde Educational District shall be sub-divided into Blackhead, Western Bay, and Lower Islandcove.

Blackhead shall extend from Perry's Cove, inclusive, to Adam's Cove, inclusive.

Western Bay shall extend from Adam's Cove, exclusive, to Ochreplit, inclusive.

Lower Islandcove shall extend from Ochreplit, exclusive, to Split Point.

The Random District (Methodist) to be sub-divided into Random South, Random North, and Britannia Cove Districts.

Random South shall extend from St. Jones without, inclusive, to Deep Blight, inclusive, embracing all of South-west Arm and of the South side of Random Sound.

Random North shall include all places on the main land, between Deep Blight, exclusive, and British Harbor, together with that part of Random Island lying between Elliot's Cove, inclusive, and Snook's Harbor, inclusive.

Britannia Cove shall include Random Island, excepting that part lying between Elliot's Cove, exclusive, and Snook's Harbor, exclusive.

The Bonavista North Educational District shall be sub-divided into Greenspond, Wesleyville and Glovertown Districts.

Greenspond shall extend from Badger Point (north), to Fair Island (south), inclusive, and shall include Islands adjacent.

Wesleyville shall extend from Badger Point to Cat-harbor, including that section of the Coast from Cape Freels to Cat-harbor, inclusive, which shall be hereby cut off from Musgrave Harbor District.

Glovertown shall embrace islands and settlements from Fair Island to Salvage, inclusive, and thence to Broadcove in Newman's Sound.

The Educational Districts of Fogo and Twillingate shall be

divided into three districts, viz., Fogo, Herringneck (with Change Islands) and Twillingate.

Fogo shall consist of and include all that part of the Electoral District of Twillingate and Fogo, between Indian Islands, inclusive, and Change Islands, exclusive, including Fogo and other islands within said limits.

Herringneck with Change Islands, shall consist of and include all that part of the Electoral District between Change Islands, inclusive, and Marrett's Harbor, inclusive.

Twillingate shall include all that part of the Electoral District lying between Marrett's Harbor, exclusive, and the Islands of Twillingate, inclusive, and between Farewell Harbor and Loobay.

Notre Dame Bay (north) Educational District shall be divided into Littlebay Island and Nipper's Harbor Districts:

The Moreton's Harbor and Exploits District to be sub-divided into Moreton's Harbor District and Exploits District.

Moreton's Harbor District shall include Moreton's Harbor and all other places in the Electoral District of Twillingate, extending from Marrett's Harbor, (or Merrett's Harbor), exclusive, to Black Island, exclusive, Gunson's Island, exclusive, and Burnt Bay, inclusive.

Exploits District shall include Exploits Burnt Islands, and all other places lying between Black Island, inclusive, and Leading Tickle, exclusive, and comprising settlements on Exploits River and New Bay.

Littlebay Island District shall extend from Jackson's Cove, inclusive, to Leading Tickle, inclusive, embracing Littlebay Island and other islands adjacent, and comprising that part of the coast from Ward's Harbor to Leading Tickle—of late a part of the Moreton's Harbor and Exploits District.

Nippers Harbor shall comprise that part of the Electoral District of Twillingate and Fogo lying between Jackson's Cove, exclusive, and Cape John.

LaPoile Electoral District shall be divided into LaPoile and Burgeo Districts.

LaPoile shall consist of that part of the Electoral District of Burgeo and LaPoile between Rose Blanche and Knifebay.

Burgeo shall consist of that part of the Electoral District between Knifebay and Fortune Bay Electoral district.]

*District St. John's East*—Rev. Geo. Vater, Rev. Jos. Parkins, Hon. James Pitts, Messrs. George Gear, H. J. B. Woods, George W. Mews, Stephen H. Knight, Michael T. Knight, A. J. W. McNelly.

*District St. John's West*—Rev. Geo. Boyd, Hon. James J. Rogers, Messrs. John Steer, John Angel, James Angel, John B. Ayre.

*Briggs*—Rev. James Dove, A. Bartlett, Geo. Gushue, jr., John Bartlett, Geo. C. Crosbie, H. Roberts, Samuel Wilcox.

*Cupids*—Rev. John Pratt, Alfred Smith, George Smith, Samuel Spracklin, Francis Noseworthy.

*Port-de-Grace*—Rev. William Pratt, William Keland, A. Bussey, W. T. Boone, John Hampton.

*Bay Roberts*—Rev. Samuel Snowden, Isaac Mercer (of Benjamin), Abner Snow, Samuel Mercer, Solomon French, George Mercer.

*Harbor Grace*—Rev. Thomas W. Atkinson, John Maddock, Bernard Parsons, Willis Parsons, William Stephenson, John Trapnell, James Parsons.

*Carbonear*—Rev. W. Kendall, Hon. John Rorke, I. L. McNeil, B. T. H. Gould, William Guy, F. T. Bemister, George Peach.

*Freshwater*—Rev. Geo. F. Story, W. Vatcher, Silas Moores, John Eveley, Robert Parsons.

*Blackhead*—Rev. H. Lewis, W. Lacey, Jabez LeGrow, Thomas Hillyard, Thomas Diamond, jr.

*Western Bay*—Rev. S. Mathews, Jas. Crowley, W. Kennedy, N. Follett, S. Sillars, Dr. Sommerville, John Halfyard.

*Lower Island Cove*—Rev. John Reay, John Lewis, Thos. Cooper, John Turner, Eli Garland, Newman Shano, John Sparkes.

*Bay-de-Verde*—Revs. Solomon Matthews, John Reay, and John Lewis, William Lacey, J. Diamond, James Crowley.

*Trinity Bay (south)*—Rev. Jabez Hill, Wm. Christian, Ebenezer March, Elias March, Benjamin Benson, James Burt, and Elijah Benson.

*Hunts Harbor*—Revs. Edgar Taylor and J. Goodison, Nicholas Short, William Single, Reuben Bemister, James Gulliford, Moses Button.

*Trinity Bay (west)*—Rev. Anthony Hill, Thos. Newhook, Henry March, Samuel Brace, Hezekiah Burt, Absalom March.

*Random (south)*—Rev. Arthur MacCauseland (Northern Bight), Matthias Martin (Northern Bight), Nehemiah Frost (Northern Bight), Isaac Adey (Lee Bight), George King, (St. Jones, S. W. Arm), Simon King (St. Jones, S. W. Arm), Eli Martin, Little Hearts Ease).

*Random (North)*—Rev. James Wilson (Shoal Harbor), Caleb Tuck (Sheal Harbor), Frederick Pelley (George's Brook), James Pelley (Breadcove), Thomas Walton (White Rock), Gideon Smith (Elliot's Cove), James Sommers (Lower Shoal Harbor).

*Britannia Cove*—Rev. William H. Browning (Britannia Cove), Pierce Currie (Britannia Cove), Hezekiah Blundell (Hickman's Harbor), Norman March (Ladycove), William Gulliford, jr. (Foster's Point), Nathan Mills (Eng. Thoroughfare), William James King (Deer Harbor).

*Trinity Bay (north)*—Rev. George Payne, John Cross, George Christian, William Bugden.

*Trinity Bay (east)*—Rev. James Heal, Benjamin Snelgrove, William Norman, John Hicks, Caleb Diamond, W. DeGrish.

*Bonavista Bay (south)*—Rev. R. W. Freeman, Jabez Saint, John Swires, Stephen Abbott, Abednego Hobbs, Richard Cole, R. C. Forbes, M.D.

*Bonavista Bay (west)*—Rev. Samuel Jennings, John Oldford, Elias Brown, James Oldford, John Perry, William Matthews.

*Glovertown*—Rev. John C. Sidey, Joseph Hicks, Josiah Butt, Andrew Butt (Flat Islands), Jonathan Noseworthy, Geo. Arnold, Elijah Burrey (Glovertown).

*Musgrave Harbor*—Rev. Frederick R. Dullill, James Hicks, Thos. Wellon, Simeon Guy, Archibald Thompson.

*Wesleyville*—Rev. James Lumsden, George Hann, Japhet Swainsbury, Abraham Keans, William Barber, Richard Parsons, Henry McLindy.

*Greenspond*—Rev. W. Jennings, George Allen, George Dowden, James Bury, Mark Dowden.

*Fogo*—Rev. Jeremiah Embree, Thomas C. Duder, Robert Scott (Fogo), W. Perry (Indian Islands), John Holmes (Cann Islands).

*Herringneck and Change Islands*—Rev. Robert Bramfitt, Esau Blandford, and Sylvester Tutlin (Herringneck), John Card (Maret's Harbor), Solomon Roberts (Change Islands), Thomas W. Ginn, Thos. W. Taylor (Change Islands).

*Littlebay Islands*—Rev. Henry Abraham, and Jas. Strong (Littlebay islands), Henry Knight (Jackson's Cove), John Batstone (Three Arms), George Paddick (Ward's Harbor), James Parsons, Rev. Henry Hooper (Littlebay).

*Nipper's Harbor*—Rev. J. E. Manning, Robert Batstone, W. J. Eaton (Nipper's Harbor), James Higgins (N. W. Arm), James Young (N. W. Arm), Simeon Avery (Shoocove).

*Twillingate*—Rev. George Bullen, Peter Samways, Wm. Hodder, Elias Roberts, Isaac Moores, sr., John Minty, A. Linfield.

*Moreton's Harbor*—Rev. Henry C. Hatcher, Mark Osmond, Thos. French, Samuel Small, Elijah Jennings.

*Exploits*—Rev. William Swann, Josiah Manuel, Simon Manuel (Lower Harbor), William Lacey (Sergeant's Cove), Matthew Walton, jr. (Exploits).

*Placentia Bay*—Rev. T. B. G. Howe (Sound Island), Thomas Giles, James Hollett, Edmund Read, James Williams.

*Fortune*—Rev. Geo. Willey, Robert Snook, John E. Lake, Wm. P. Lake, Philip Lake, John King, Henry Haddon.

*Grandbank*—Rev. Thomas H. James, Morgan Foote, John Forsey, George Forsey, Thomas A. Hickman.

*La Poile*—Rev. W. H. Wheatley and Saul Bonnell (Petites), W. Stone (Western Point), George Elsworth, Elias Manger, William Courtney, Henry Riles.

*Burgeo*—Rev. J. Adams, Joseph Small, W. Davidge, Benjamin Buffett, S. A. Parsons.

*Channel*—Rev. W. H. Edyvean, John Poole, William Hickman, John Butt, Samuel Forsey.

Superintendent: Rev. George S. Milligan, LL.D.

### **Roman Catholic Boards of Education.**

[His Excellency the Governor, in Council, has been pleased under provisions of Education Act, 1879, cap. vi., sec. 5, to alter and change the boundaries of the following Educational Districts:

Carbonear District shall extend from Mosquito, exclusive, to Perry's Cove, District of Bay-de-Verde, inclusive.

Northern Bay District shall extend from Perry's Cove, exclusive, to Lower Island Cove, inclusive.

Bay-de-Verde District shall extend from Lower Island Cove, exclusive, to Old Perlican, inclusive.

Trinity South District shall extend from Old Perlican, exclusive, to George's Cove, S. W. Arm, Random, exclusive.

Fogo District shall include all the Electoral District of Fogo, except Cat Harbor, and also Beaver Cove and Herring Neck in the Electoral District of Twillingate.

Fortune Harbor District shall consist of and include all that part of the Electoral District of Twillingate lying between Herring Neck, exclusive, and Seal Bay, inclusive, including the islands of Twillingate and all other islands within said limits.

Little Bay District shall include all the Electoral District of Twillingate lying between Badger Bay, inclusive, to Cape St. John, including all islands within said limits.]

*St. John's*—Most Rev. Dr. Power, Hon. Edward Morris, Hon. E. D. Shea, John Casey, J. G. Conroy, R. J. Kent.

*Harbor Grace, Carbonear, Bay-de-Verde and Trinity* (south and west)—Most Rev. Ronald McDonald, J. L. Prendergast, Patrick Devereux, Thomas Green, James Bulger, Andrew Drysdale (Harbor Grace), Richard McCarthy and Joseph McKay (Carbonear), Rev. Joseph P. Donnelly, James Moore, John O'Neil (Bay-de-Verde), Thos. Hyde (Redhead Cove), Jeremiah Broderick (Grates Cove).

*Northern Bay*—Rev. Michael Hanley, Richard Hayden, Thomas Ford, Timothy Doyle, Thomas Colbert, sr.

*Brigus*—Rev. E. F. Walsh, Jas. Tarahan, James Moore, Richard Delaney, sr., Patrick Brophy.

*Harbor Main*—Revs. P. O'Donnell (Conception Harbor), J. G. Batecock (Holyrood), James Brown (Harbor Main), and J. Veitch (Holyrood), Patrick Corisan (Chapel's Cove), R. McDonald, Dr. V. A. Fitzsimmons (Harbor Main), James Hearn (Colliers).

*Trinity Bay* (North)—Rev. J. Carolan (Bonavista), Patrick Murphy, Robert Lawlor (Trinity), Edward Murphy, Thomas McCormack (Catalina), Jeremiah Scanlon, John Doody (Ragged Hr.)

*Bonavista* (South)—Rev. William Veitch (Kingscove), William Kough (Bonavista), ——— (Knightscove), S. Ryan (Broadcove), A. Mullooney (Tickle Cove), James Long (Openhall), John Chievers (Platecove), J. Mullooney (Indian Arm), James Egan (Keels), James Aylward (Knightscove).

*Bonavista* (North)—Rev. William Veitch (Kingscove), Michael Cashin (Gooseberry Island), Daniel Turner (Cottell's Island), Samuel Kelly, sr. (Burnt Isld), Nicholas Batterton (Greenspond),

*Fogo*—Rev. R. M. Walker, W. B. Fitzgerald, Thomas Deady, James Keough, John Dwyer.

*Little Bay*—Rev. S. O'Flynn, William Foley, William Grant, Joseph Deloughery, Charles O'B. Reddin.

*Ferryland*—Rev. L. Vereker, H. O'Neil, Patrick Jackman, Richard Cashin, Nicholas Power, Gerald Jackson.

*Bay Bulls*—Rev. Nicholas Roach, Joseph J. Williams, Thomas Driscoll, J. Blackler, M. Casey, Michael Carey (Witless Bay), Thomas Gatherall (Bauline).

*Great Placentia*—Rev. M. A. Clancey, Thomas O'Rielly, Edward Sinnott, John Cosgrove, Humphrey Sullivan, John Barron.

*Little Placentia*—Rev. Robert Brennan, Thomas Freeman, John Rielly, Alexander Burke, Thomas Keats.

*Placentia* (West)—Rev. William Doughty, William Brown, John Hennessey, J. Ryan, Michael Dwyer, P. Murphy, jr.

*St. Mary's*—Rev. R. O'Donnell, J. Walsh, John Grace, William Burke, Michael Fagan, J. Murphy, J. Whelan.

*Salmonier*—Rev. John St. John, John McCormack, John Goff, John Daly, John Marey.

*Trepassey*—Rev. William Born, J. Waddleton, John Tobin, Jas. Devereux, John Neil, jr., John Hewitt.

*Burin*—Rev. V. Reardon, R. Marshall, J. Power, M. Marshall, W. Fitzpatrick, Thomas Gorman, Patrick O'Neil, A. Marshall.

*St. Lawrence*—Rev. J. Walsh, and James Walsh (Lawn).

*Fortune Bay*—Rev. James Whelan, Patrick Burke, W. Burke, P. Burke, jr., T. Kinsella, T. Hearn.

*Fortune Harbor*—Rev. Richard Walsh, Richd. Hamilton, Samuel Gillespie, Richard Quirk, Matthew Glavine.

Superintendent: James J. Wickham.

### Presbyterian Board of Education.

*Harbor Grace*—Rev. — Thompson, Geo. C. Rutherford, Wm. H. Thompson, John Patterson.

### Congregational Board of Education.

*St. John's*—Rev. T. Hodgkinson, John Haddon, L. T. Chancey, Richard Barnes, William J. Barnes, John Cowan, Henry W. Seymour. *Inspector*: The Church of England and Methodist Inspectors, alternately.

*Committee of Management*—L. T. Chancey, chairman. Miss Good, secretary-treasurer. Robert Barnes, W. Chancey, R. J. Chancey, E. Colton, G. C. Fearn, A. Northfield, W. Radford, S. Steele, W. H. Wheatley, Rev. T. Hodgkinson.

*Teachers*—Miss F. E. Cox, of Acadia Seminary, Nova Scotia; Miss Phenie C. Soper, assistant.

### Reformed Church of England.

FOR ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Directors*—Revs. A. N. Suckling, W. Goodchild, and John Smith, N. Rabbits, Moses Parsons, M. Moore, R. Cranford, W. Nevill.

### ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

#### Church of England.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Former Prelates*—Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., 1832. Edward Field, D.D., 1844. James Butler Kelly, D.D., 1876.

*Present Bishop*—Right Reverend LLEWELLYN JONES, D.D., Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, consecrated in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, on Festival of SS. Philip and James, 1878, by the late Archbishop Tait, of Canterbury.

*Commissary in Newfoundland*—Rev. Edward Botwood.

*Commissary in England*—Rev. W. Jones, M.A., Buraside, Kendal.

*Commissary in Bermuda*—Rev. J. Lumley Lough, Vicar-General.

DEANERY OF AVALON.

Rev. Edward Botwood (Rural Dean), St. Mary's, St. John's.

Rev. Edward Colley, Topsail and Foxtrap.

Rev. Adam Currie, Church of England Academy, St. John's.

Rev. Arthur C. F. Wood, M.A., St. Thomas's, St. John's.

Rev. William Pilot, B.D., St. John's, Government Inspector of Church of England Schools.



- Rev. Theophilus G. Netten, Petty Harbor and Pouch Cove.  
 Rev. Ambrose Heygate, M.A., Cathedral.  
 Rev. Henry Dunfield, St. Thomas's, St. John's.  
 Rev. R. T. Heygate, B.A., Cathedral.  
 Rev. Edwin Davis, M.A., Principal Theological College, St. John's.  
 Rev. Walter R. Smith, Portugal Cove.

## DEANERY OF CONCEPTION BAY.

- Rev. J. C. Harvey (Rural Dean), Port-de-Grave.  
 Rev. John Godden, Carbonear.  
 Rev. Robert H. Taylor, Brigus.  
 Rev. William Howe, Bay-de-Verde.  
 Rev. John M. Noel, Harbor Grace.  
 Rev. William C. Shears, Bay Roberts.  
 Rev. Alfred C. Warren, Upper Islandcove.  
 Rev. T. R. Nurse, Spaniard's Bay.  
 Rev. C. Saddington, Port-de-Grave.  
 Rev. William Weaver, Salmon Cove.  
 Rev. T. S. Sanderson, Harbor Grace (Southside).  
 Rev. N. LeMoine, Harbor Grace.

## DEANERY OF TRINITY BAY.

- Rev. Benjamin Smith (Rural Dean), Trinity East.  
 Rev. John G. Cragg, Catalina.  
 Rev. Arthur C. Waghorne, Newharbor.  
 Rev. H. C. H. Johnson, Trinity West.  
 Rev. Charles E. Smith, Heart's Content.  
 Rev. W. S. L. Romilly, Random.

## DEANERY OF BONAVISTA BAY.

- Rev. Augustus E. C. Bayley (Rural Dean), Bonavista.  
 Rev. William Kirby, Kingscove.  
 Rev. Edwin Weary, Greenspond.  
 Rev. G. Crane, Salvage.  
 Rev. Albert Watkins, Brooklyn.

## DEANERY OF NOTRE DAME BAY.

- Rev. Robert Temple (Rural Dean), Twillingate.  
 Rev. C. Wood, Fogo.  
 Rev. John Hewitt, Herringneck.  
 Rev. S. J. Andrews, Whitebay.  
 Rev. G. S. Chamberlain, Exploits.  
 Rev. T. W. Clift, Littlebay.  
 Rev. Arthur Pittman, Twillingate.

## DEANERY OF PLACENTIA BAY.

- Rev. John Kingwell, Harbor Buffett.  
 Rev. Josiah Darrell, Lamaline.  
 Rev. Alfred S. Winsor, Burin.

## DEANERY OF FORTUNE BAY.

- Rev. ———, Harbor Briton.  
 Rev. John Cunningham, Burgeo.  
 Rev. Thomas P. Quintin, Channel.  
 Rev. George Bishop, Hermitage.  
 Rev. William Haynes, Belloram.  
 Rev. ———, Rose Blanche.  
 Rev. H. W. Cunningham, Burgeo.  
 Rev. T. W. Temple, St. Pierre, Miquelon.

DEANERY OF STRAITS OF BELLEISLE.

Rev. Joseph J. Curling (Rural Dean), Bay of Islands.  
 Rev. Charles Jeffrey, St. George's Bay.  
 Rev. Charles W. Hollands, Bonne Bay.  
 Rev. ———, Flowers Cove.  
 Rev. W. S. Rafter, Battle Harbor, Labrador.  
 Rev. F. W. Colley, Sandwich Bay.

THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE.

*Visitor*—The Lord Bishop.

*Council*—The Lord Bishop, and Revs. E. Botwood, A. C. F. Wood, A. Heygate, W. Pilot.

*Principal*—Rev. Edwin Davis, M.A.

DIOCESAN SYNOD OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

*President*—Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop; clerical-secretary, Rev. A. Heygate; lay-secretary, G. T. Rendell; treasurer, Henry Cooke; auditors, Rev. A. C. F. Wood, and A. J. Harvey.

*Executive Committee*—The Lord Bishop, Revs. E. Botwood, F. Colley, Edwin Davis, A. Heygate, W. Pilot, A. C. F. Wood, and Hon. A. W. Harvey, Hon. J. S. Winter, G. T. Rendell, Hon. C. Crowdy, Henry Cooke, W. B. Grieve. Secretary: G. T. Rendell.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

*Former Prelates*—Right Rev. Dr. O'DONNELL, consecrated 1796; died 1811. Right Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, died 1817. Right Rev. Dr. SCANLAN, died 1830. Right Rev. Dr. FLEMING, died 1850. Right Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, died 1869.

*Present Bishop*—Most Rev. Thomas Joseph Power, M.A., consecrated in Rome, Trinity Sunday, 12th June, 1870, by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen.

*Vicar-General*—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal.

Churches and Clergy.

*St. John's Cathedral*—Very Rev. Archdeacon Forristal, Administrator, Rev. J. Scott, Rev. Patrick Delaney, Rev. W. Lalor.

*St. Patrick's*—Rev. John Ryan, Rev. E. Crook.

*St. Joseph's, Petty Harbor*—Rev. R. Tierney.

*Portugal Cove*—Rev. J. Walsh.

*Torbay*—Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.

*Bellislie*—Rev. C. McCullow.

*Topsail and Kelligrews*—Rev. M. P. Morris.

*Witless Bay*—Rev. N. Roach, P.P.

*Ferryland*—Rev. Laurence Vereker, P.P.

*Reneus*—Rev. John Walsh, P.P.

*Trepassey*—Rev. William Born, P.P.

*St. Marys*—Rev. Richard O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Stephen P. O'Driscoll.

*Salmonier*—Rev. J. St. John.

*Placentia and St. Brides*—Rev. M. Clancey, P.P.; Rev. John Muldowney.

*Little Placentia*—Rev. R. Brennan, P.P.

*St. Kyran's*—Rev. William Doughty, P.P.

*Barin and Odein*—Rev. V. Reardon, P.P.

*St. Lawrence and Lamaline*—Rev. John Walsh.

**Institutions.**

*St. Bonaventure's College*—President: Very Rev. M. A. Fitzgerald, Professors: Rev. D. O'Brien, Rev. W. Ahearn, and John Ryan, J. W. Nichols.

*St. Patrick's School* (boys)—Teachers: the Christian Brothers.

*St. Patrick's, Riverhead*—Teachers: William Carroll and Denis Cantwell.

*Harbor Grace—St. Patrick's Free School* (boys)—Teacher: M. Scully.

**Convents.**

Presentation Order, 10; Mercy Order, 4; Schools under care of Christian Brothers, 4; Schools under patronage of the Clergy, about 150. Female Orphanage—Belvidere. Male Orphanage—Villanova.

**Diocese of Harbor Grace.**

*Former Prelates*—Rt. Rev. J. Dolton, consecrated 1856, died 1869. Rt. Rev. H. Carfagnini, 1870, translated to Gallipoli, Italy, 1880.

*Bishop*—Most Rev. Dr. RONALD McDONALD, consecrated at Picton, N.S., August 21st, 1881.

*Harbor Grace*—The Lord Bishop, Rev. John Roe and Rev. D. F. McCarthy.

*Carbonear*—Rev. Thos. E. Lynch, C.C.

*Brigus*—Rev. F. Walsh, V.G.

*Holyrood*—Rev. G. Badcock.

*Harbor Main*—Very Rev. James Brown, P.P.

*Conception Harbor*—Very Rev. J. O'Donnell, Rev. P. O'Donnell.

*Northern Bay*—Rev. M. Hanley.

*Bay-de-Verde*—Rev. J. Donnelly.

*Bonavista*—Rev. J. Carolan.

*Kingscore*—Revs. Wm. Veitch and W. Tarahan.

*Tilton Harbor*—Rev. M. R. Walker, C.C.

*Beltscore*—Rev. M. Sheehan.

*Fortune Harbor*—Rev. R. Walsh.

*French Shore*—Rev. Jno. Lynch.

*Labrador*—Attended by Priests from Harbor Grace.

*Convents*—Three of the Presentation Order, and two of the Order of Mercy.

**Diocese of St. George's, Newfoundland.**

(By a Decree of the 17th Sept. 1871, the Western portion of the Island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture Apostolic.)

**Churches and Clergy.**

*St. Ann's, Great Codroy River*—Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., P.A., and Rev. F. McGinnis.

*Bay of Islands*—Rev. D. McGinnis.

**METHODIST CHURCH, NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Rev. Geo. Boyd, President,  
Rev. G. W. Willey, Secretary.

**St. John's District.**

*St. John's East*—Rev. George Vater and Rev. Joseph Parkins.  
*St. John's West*—Revs. Geo. Boyd, G. C. Fraser, G. S. Milligan,  
L.L.D., Superintendent Education, (by permission of Conference)  
Thomas Fox, Supy.  
*Topsail*—Rev. Mark Fenwick.  
*Pouch Cove*—Rev. Jesse Heyfield.  
*Sound Island*—Rev. Theo. G. B. Howe.  
*Flat Island*—Rev. W. H. Wheatley.  
*Burin*—Rev. James Nurse.  
*St. Pierre*—(One wanted).  
*Fortune*—Rev. G. W. Willey.  
*Grandbank*—Rev. T. H. James.  
*Burgeo*—Rev. J. Adams.  
*Petites*—Rev. H. Scott.  
*Channel*—Rev. W. H. Edyvean.  
*St. George's Bay*—(One to be sent).  
*Bonne Bay and Bay of Islands*—Rev. H. Darby.  
*Flowers Cove*—Rev. William Harris.  
*St. Anthony*—(One to be sent).  
*Red Bay*—Rev. Thomas Wilson.  
*Hamilton Inlet*—Rev. M. J. Stevens.

Rev. GEO. BOYD, *District Superintendent.*  
Rev. JOS. PARKINS, *Financial Secretary.*

**Carbonear District.**

*Carbonear*—Rev. Wm. Kendall, Rev. C. Lench, Rev. J. S. Peach,  
Superannumerary.  
*Harbor Grace*—Rev. T. W. Atkinson.  
*Bay Roberts*—Rev. S. Snowden.  
*Port-de-Grace*—Rev. W. R. Tratt.  
*Cupids*—Rev. John Pratt.  
*Brigus*—Rev. James Dove.  
*Freshwater*—Rev. G. P. Story.  
*Blackhead*—Rev. Henry Lewis.  
*Westernbay*—Rev. Solomon Matthews.  
*Lower Islandcore*—Rev. John Reay.  
*Old Perlican*—Rev. Jabez Hill.  
*Hants Harbor*—Rev. E. Taylor.  
*Hearts Content*—Rev. John Goodison.  
*Greens Harbor*—Rev. Anthony Hill.  
*Random (North)*—Rev. James Wilson.  
*Random*—Rev. A. McAuslind.  
*Britannia Cove*—Rev. W. H. Browning.

Rev. JAS. DOVE, *District Superintendent.*  
Rev. J. GOODISON, *Financial Secretary.*

**Bonavista District.**

*Bonavista*—Revs. R. W. Freeman and L. T. Newman.  
*Catalina*—Rev. J. B. Heal.  
*Trinity*—Rev. George Paine.  
*Musgrave town*—Rev. Samuel Jennings.  
*Glovertown*—Rev. J. C. Sidey.  
*Greenspond*—Rev. Wm. Jennings.  
*Wesleyville*—Rev. James Lumsden.  
*Musgrave Harbor*—Rev. F. Duffill.  
*Indian Islands and Rocky Bay*—Rev. W. Rex.  
*Fogo*—Rev. J. Embree.  
*Herringneck and Change Islands*—Rev. R. Bramfitt.  
*Twillingate*—Revs. George Bullen and J. W. Vicars.  
*Moretown Harbor*—Rev. H. Hatcher.  
*Exploits*—Rev. Wm. Swann.  
*Littlebay Island*—Rev. J. Pincock.  
*Littlebay*—Rev. Henry Abraham.  
*Nippers Harbor*—Rev. J. W. Manning.  
*Whitebay*—(One to be sent).

Rev. J. EMBREE, *District Superintendent.*

Rev. W. SWANN, *Financial Secretary.*

Students attending Sackville—W. F. D. Dunn, Herbert Hooper, Levi Curtis.

Rev. G. J. Bond (resting for one year).

**Presbyterian Church in Canada.**

PRESBYTERY OF THE ISLAND OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Rev. M. Harvey, Moderator.

Mr. McKenzie, Catechist, Bay of Islands.

Vacant—Littlebay and Belts Cove.

*Elders*—Mr. H. Henderson, St. John's; Mr. John Jillard, Harbor Grace.

*Students in College*—Hugh Furneaux and G. J. A. Thompson.

Vacant—St. Andrew's Church, St. John's, and Harbor Grace.

**Congregational Churches.**

Rev. T. Hodgkinson, Queen's Road Chapel, St. John's.

Rev. John Squires, Poois Cove, Fortune Bay.

Rev. ———, Twillingate.

Rev. Thomas Sneddon, Smith's Sound, Trinity Bay.

Rev. ———, Bonne Esperance, Labrador.

**Reformed Church of England.**

Right Rev. B. B. USSHER, Bishop of Canada and Newfoundland.

*Commissary*—Rev. A. N. Suckling.

*St. John's*—Rev. A. N. Suckling.

*Conception Bay (Brigus and Clarke's Beach)*—Rev. W. Goodchild.

*Trinity Bay (Newharbor)*—Vacant.

## NEWFOUNDLAND TARIFF.

ACCORDING TO REVENUE ACT, PASSED MAY 19TH, 1886.

## Table of Duties.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Ale, porter, cider and perry, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                             | 80.15    |
| Animals, namely:                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
| Calves, pigs and sheep, each.....                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0.30     |
| Horses, mares, &c., each.....                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2.65     |
| Apples, the barrel.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 0.35     |
| Apples (dried), the pound.....                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0.01     |
| Bacon, hams, tongues, smoked beef and sausages, the cwt..                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2.50     |
| Beef, pigs' heads, feet and hocks, salted and cured, the brl.<br>of 200 lbs.....                                                                                                                                                          | 0.75     |
| Biscuit and bread (not including sweet or fancy biscuit),<br>the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                                 | 0.18     |
| Butter, oleomargarine, and other compounds representing<br>butter, the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                           | 1.40     |
| Casks, empty, second hand, 45 gallons and under, each....                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0.15     |
| Casks, empty, second hand, over 45 gallons, each.....                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1.45     |
| Cask-staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making<br>casks of 45 gallons and upwards, per 100.....                                                                                                                                | 5.75     |
| Cask-staves, second hand, manufactured, capable of making<br>casks under 45 gallons, per 100.....                                                                                                                                         | 1.40     |
| Cheese, the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1.75     |
| Chocolate and cocoa, the lb.....                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0.05     |
| Cigars, seven and a half per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the M...                                                                                                                                                                       | 3.00     |
| Coffee, green, the lb.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0.04     |
| Coffee, roasted or ground, the lb.....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0.06     |
| Coals, imported or brought into the Ports of St. John's,<br>Harbor Grace and Carbonear, the ton.....                                                                                                                                      | 0.50     |
| Confectionery (not including confectioner's ornaments),<br>the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                                   | 4.50     |
| Feathers and feather beds, the lb.....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0.06     |
| Fish, namely: Codfish and haddock, salted, save as herein-<br>after exempt, the qtl. of 112 lbs.....                                                                                                                                      | 1.50     |
| Flour, the brl....                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0.25     |
| Fruit (dried), excepting dried apples, currants, raisins, &c.,<br>the lb.....                                                                                                                                                             | 0.02 1/2 |
| Indian meal, the barrel.....                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0.20     |
| Lumber (1 inch thick, and so in proportion for any greater<br>thickness), the M.....                                                                                                                                                      | 1.75     |
| Lumber, grooved, tongued or planed (one inch thick, and so<br>in proportion for any greater thickness,) the M.....                                                                                                                        | 3.00     |
| Molasses, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 0.06     |
| Oatmeal, the barrel of 200 lbs.....                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0.25     |
| Oil, kerosene, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0.05     |
| Peas, the barrel.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0.20     |
| Pork, the barrel of 200 lbs.....                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1.30     |
| Salt, in bulk, the ton.....                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 0.20     |
| Shingles and laths, the M.....                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 0.50     |
| Spirits, namely: Brandy and other spirits, not herein defined<br>or enumerated, and not exceeding the strength of proof<br>by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any<br>greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon. | 2.00     |
| All other Spirits of greater strength than forty-three<br>per cent. over proof shall be deemed to be undefined<br>Spirits, and be subject to the duty accordingly, the gal.                                                               | 2.00     |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | \$1.55 |
| Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1 50   |
| Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1 80   |
| Cordials, shrub and other spirits, being sweetened or mixed, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0.95   |
| Sugars, namely: Loaf and refined, the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3.50   |
| Bastard, the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2.50   |
| Unrefined, the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2.00   |
| Tea, ten per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , and the lb.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0.06   |
| Timber, including Lignum Vitæ, the ton.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 0.50   |
| Tobacco, manufactured, including leaf-tobacco, stripped or partly manufactured, 5 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> and the lb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0.16   |
| Tobacco, leaf and stems, the lb.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 0.15   |
| Tobacco, stems for snuff, the cwt.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 0.60   |
| Vegetables, namely: Cabbage, the 100.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1.00   |
| Potatoes, turnips, parsnips, carrots, beet, the bushel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0.05   |
| All other, including Onions (canned or preserved excepted), 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |        |
| Vinegar, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0.12½  |
| Wines, namely: Champagne, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 2.50   |
| Port and Madeira, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1.38   |
| Claret, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0.35   |
| Spanish red, Denia, Sicilian, Figuera, Red Lisbon and Cape, Lisbon common, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 0.35   |
| Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment Eighty cents a gallon, and any other over that price, and Manzanilla and Sherry, Twelve and a half per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> and the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 1.00   |
| Malaga and Montilla, costing at port of shipment under Eighty cents a gallon, the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0.35   |
| Hock, Burgundy, and Light Rhenish Wines, the gal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0.70   |
| All other wines, Twelve and a half per cent <i>ad valorem</i> and the gallon.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 0.90   |
| Fresh meat, poultry, eggs, oxen, cows, bulls, tallow, grease, and palm oil, Seven and one half per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |        |
| Anchors and chain cables, copper and composition metal for ships, viz:—bar, bolt, sheathing and nails; bread-bag, brin, or bagging; canvas, sail cloth, and tarpaulin, canvas for ship's use; cordage, viz:—rope and hemp, coir and manilla cables, corks and corkwood, fishing tackle (except fishing tackle for anglers); dories and dories' oars; hoop iron, iron of all kinds, in bars, bolts, sheets, plates and pieces; machinery and parts of machinery; nails, wrought; oakum, pitch, tar, resin and raw turpentine; oats, olea oil, beef oil, neutral, lard-stock, cotton-seed oil, oil of sesamie, and other oils used in the manufacture of oleomargarine or artificial butter; oranges, lemons, grapes, nuts, limes and olives; propellers, sheet-tin, block-tin and solder; worsted and woollen yarn of all kinds, the \$100..... | 10.00  |

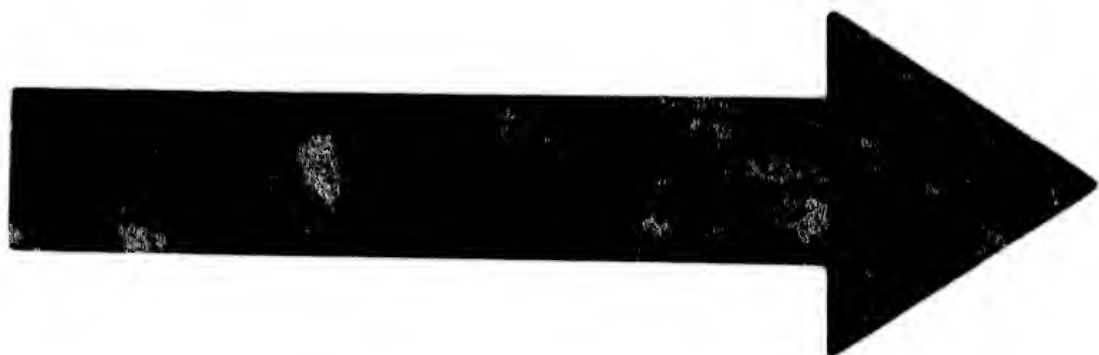
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| Bran, barley, Indian corn and rice; mast-pieces and spars, not manufactured; medicines; staves (undressed), the \$100..                                                                                                          | \$12.50 |
| Hay, leather, nails (cut), the \$100.....                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15.00   |
| Cabinet wares, candles, carriages, wagons, sleighs and harness; casks, in which dry goods are imported, when fit to hold liquid; manufactures of wood, except musical instruments; staves, manufactured and dressed, the \$100.. | 22.50   |
| Ready-made clothing, namely:— Coats, jackets, trowsers, waistcoats, south-westerns, mantles, dresses, cloaks and sacques; stockings, shirts and drawers (made by hand, not woven), the \$100.....                                | 25.00   |
| Goods, wares and merchandize not otherwise enumerated, described or charged with duty, and not otherwise exempt, the \$100.....                                                                                                  | 17.50   |

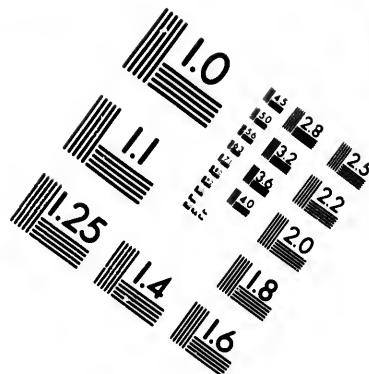
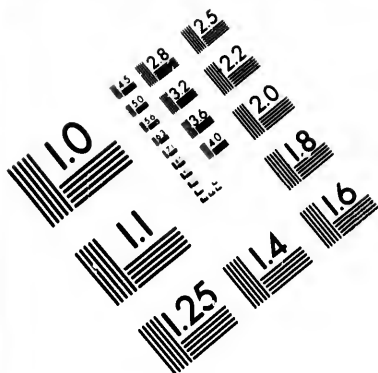
### Table of Exemptions.

The following Articles imported into this Colony and its Dependencies shall be exempt from payment of Duty:—

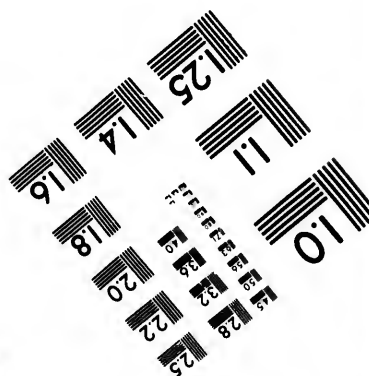
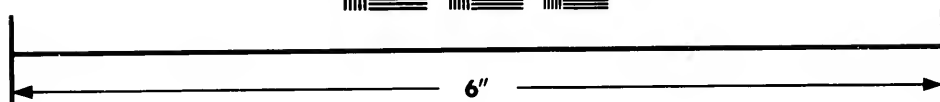
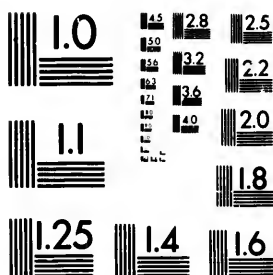
- Agricultural implements and machinery imported by agricultural societies for the promotion of agriculture.
- Arms, clothing and provisions for Her Majesty's land and sea forces.
- Articles imported for religious purposes, not intended for sale.
- Articles of every description imported for the use of the Governor.
- Articles for the official use of foreign consuls.
- Bait, bark for tanning leather, boiler and ship plates.
- Coals, when not imported or brought into ports of St. John's, Harbor Grace, or Carbonear.
- Coin and bullion; coke, cotton yarn, cotton (raw).
- Corn for the manufacture of brooms.
- Crushing mills for mining purposes.
- Donations of clothing specially imported for gratuitous distribution by any charitable society.
- Dye stuffs.
- Fresh fish, including oysters in shell; Fish of British catch and cure, and oil, the produce of such fish.
- Fruit, not being canned, bottled or preserved, and not otherwise enumerated.
- Gas engines, when protected by patent.
- Hemp, hemp-yarn, coir-yarn, sisal manilla, flax and tow.
- Hides, or pieces of hides, not tanned, curried or dressed.
- Household furniture, and working tools and implements, used and in the use of persons arriving in this colony.
- Junk, old iron, old copper and old composition metal.
- Manures of all kinds.
- Materials for sheathing the bottoms of vessels, such as zinc, copper and composition metal, together with nails and paper, or felt, which may be used for or under such sheathing, when used for sheathing the entire bottom of the vessel in which the same is imported.
- Music, written or printed.
- Passengers' baggage.
- Pig iron, nail strips, whether iron, zinc or brass, to be used in the manufacture of cut nails in this colony.
- Plants, trees and shrubs.
- Ploughs, harrow, reaping, raking, ploughing, potato digging and seed sowing-machines, to be used in this colony.







# IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic  
Sciences  
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET  
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580  
(716) 872-4503



Printing paper, printing presses, printing types, and all other printing requisites.  
 Printed books, pamphlets, newspapers, maps and charts.  
 Refuse rice.  
 Scientific instruments and apparatus, including globes, when imported for the use of colleges and scientific or literary societies.  
 Seed for agricultural purposes; sand.  
 Specimens illustrative of natural history.  
 Steam engines, boilers, propellers, water-wheels and saws, when used in the original construction of steam boats built in this colony, and of mills and factories.  
 Sulphuric acid, when used for the manufacture of manure.  
 Twines, to be used in manufacturing nets and netting in this colony.  
 Unmanufactured wool.  
 Wheat.  
 Works of art, namely:—Engravings, paintings, statuary not intended for sale.

### Local Distillation.

The following duties shall be raised, levied, and collected on the following articles distilled in this colony, namely:

|                                                                                                                                                              |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Brandy, not exceeding the strength of proof by Skyes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....  | \$1.45 |
| Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon..... | 1.30   |
| Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....     | 1.20   |
| Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, the gallon.....     | 1.00   |

It shall not be lawful for any importer of fish to warehouse the same in any of the ports of this colony and its dependencies, without the payment of the duty hereinbefore provided, of one dollar and fifty cents per quintal, so warehoused, and the provision of any act of this colony with regard to the warehousing of goods on the first entry thereof, or to the allowance of drawback on exportation shall not in either case apply or be construed to apply to such fish.

### HARBOR MASTER AND HARBOR DUES.

*Harbor Master*—Staff-commander Robinson, R.N.

*Harbor Dues*—The following amounts, as harbor dues, shall be paid by vessels arriving at the port of St. John's at the time of their being entered at the Custom-house, except ships of war and vessels engaged in the coasting trade and fishing, viz:

Every vessel of sixty tons and upwards, and not more than one hundred tons, \$2.

Every vessel of more than one hundred tons, and not more than two hundred tons, \$3.

Every vessel of more than two hundred tons, and not more than three hundred tons, \$4.

Every vessel of more than three hundred tons, and not more than four hundred tons, \$5.

Every vessel of more than four hundred tons, \$6.

Provided: That no vessel shall be compelled to pay harbor dues more than once in every half year, viz: Once between the first day of January and thirtieth day of June, and once between the thirtieth day of June and first day of January.

## EXAMINATIONS OF MASTERS AND MATES.

### Qualifications for Certificates of Competency for a Foreign-Going Ship.

**EXAMINATION IN COLORS.**—All candidates for certificates of competency must pass the examination in colors.

**AN ONLY OR FIRST MATE.**—An only mate must be 19 years of age, and must have served five years at sea.

A first mate must be 19 years of age, and must have served five years at sea, of which one year must have been as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel.

**IN NAVIGATION, &c.**—He must write a legible hand, and will be required to give in writing definitions of various astronomical and other terms used in navigation. He must have a competent knowledge of the first five rules of arithmetic, and the use of logarithms. He must be able to work a day's work complete, correcting the courses for deviation, leeway and variation. He will be required to find the latitude by meridian, altitude of the sun, and the difference of longitude from a given departure by parallel sailing; also to find the course and distance from one position to another by Mercator's method. He will be required to find the time of high water at a given port, to observe and calculate the amplitude of the sun, and to find the error of the ship's compass therefrom, and also the deviation, the variation being given. He must be able to find the daily rate of the chronometer from error observed, and to find the longitude from altitude of the sun by the usual methods. He must understand the use of the sextant with its adjustment, and be able to observe with it, find the index error by the horizon, and read off and on the arc. He must also pass a satisfactory examination in the International code of signals.

In addition to the qualifications of second mate above stated, he must be able to find the true bearing of the sun, and error of the ship's compass from an observed azimuth of the sun, both from an altitude and also from the "Time Azimuth Tables," and with the variation given compute the deviation; to find the latitude from a single altitude of the sun off the meridian, and to be able to use and adjust the sextant, and to find the index error by the sun; and also to ascertain the true bearing of the sun, and the ship's position by Sumner's method by projection. He must also be conversant with the use of Mercator's chart, and be able to find on either a "true" or "magnetic" chart the course to steer, and the distance from one given position to another, and find the ship's position on the chart from cross-bearings of two objects; from two bearings of the same object; the course and distance between the bearings being given; and also the distance of ship from the object at the time of taking the second bearing. He must also understand how to keep a ship's log book, and answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms.

IN SEAMANSHIP, &c.—He must give satisfactory answers as to the standing and running rigging of ships; as to bending, unbending, setting, reefing, taking in, and furling sail; as to sending masts and yards up and down, &c., &c.; as to the management of a ship when under canvas, and as to dunnaging and stowing cargo, &c. He must have a thorough knowledge of the rule of the road as regards both steamers and sailing vessels, their regulation lights, and fog and sound signals; and to be able to describe the signals of distress, and the signals to be made by ships wanting a pilot, and the liabilities and penalties incurred by the misuse of these signals. He must be able to mark and use the lead and log line. He must also understand the use and management of the rocket apparatus in the event of his vessel being stranded, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the duties of the second mate of a ship.

In addition to the above qualifications, a more extensive knowledge of seamanship will be required as to shifting large spars, rigging shears, taking lower masts in and out, how to moor and unmoor a ship, and to keep a clear anchor, to carry out an anchor, how to manage a ship in stormy weather, how to cast a ship on a lee shore, how to secure masts in the event of an accident to the bowsprit, and how to rig purchases for getting heavy weights, anchors, machinery, &c., in and out. He must give satisfactory answers as to the ventilation of holds and the stowage of explosives. He must also know how to rig a sea anchor, and what means to apply to keep a vessel disabled or unmanageable out of the trough of the sea and lessen her lee drift; how to get the cast of deep sea lead in heavy weather; and answer any question appertaining to the duties of an only or first mate which the examiner may think necessary to put to him.

In addition to the above, he will be required to describe the effect of the screw race on the rudder, and the effect produced on the direction of the head of the ship by going (ahead) (astern) with a (right) (left) handed screw when the rudder is (ported) (starboarded). How to turn a steam ship short round. He must also understand the use and action of the sluices, and of the water ballast tanks, and the engine room telegraph, and questions of a like nature.

A master must be 21 years of age and have been 6 years at sea, of which one year must have been as first or only mate in a foreign going ship and one year as second or only mate. He must also prove that he has served at least one year in a square rigged sailing vessel in the capacity of either apprentice, seaman, mate or master.

IN NAVIGATION.—In addition to the qualifications required for a second, only and first mate, he must be able to compute the latitude from the meridian altitude of a star, to find the magnetic bearing from equal-distant compass bearings, of any fixed object when at sea, and compute the deviation therefrom. He must construct a deviation curve upon a "Napier's" diagram, which will be furnished by the examiner, and understand the practical application of the same, and give written answers to certain practical questions on the effect of the ship's iron upon the compasses, the method of determining the deviation, and compensating the same by magnets and soft iron. He will be required to find the course to steer by compass in order to counteract the effect of a given current, and find the distance the ship will make good towards a given point in a certain time, and to work out practically the correction

to apply to soundings, taken at a given time and place to compare with the depth marked on the chart. He will also be required to answer certain questions relating to cyclones or revolving storms.

**IN SEAMANSHIP.**—In addition to the qualifications required of an only or first mate, he must be able to construct jury-rudders for both wooden and iron vessels and also rafts. He will be examined as to his resources for the preservation of the ship's crew in the event of wreck; as to the management of ships in heavy weather, and as to rescuing the crew of a disabled ship; as to steps to be taken when a ship is on her beam ends or in any danger or difficulty, or if disabled or unmanageable and on a lee shore, heaving a keel out, &c. He must explain the mode of procedure when placing ship in dry dock, directing repairs, and if putting into port in distress with damage to cargo and ship. He must possess a sufficient knowledge of what he is required to do by law as to entry and discharge and the management of his crew, and as to penalties, and entries to be made in the official log, and a knowledge of the measures for preventing and checking the outbreak of scurvy on board ship, and the law as to load line marks, and the entries and reports to be made respecting them. He will be questioned as to his knowledge of invoices, charter party, bills of lading, Lloyds' agent, and as to the nature of bottomry, also bills of exchange, surveys, averages, &c., and must answer any other questions of a like nature which the examiner may consider necessary to touch upon.

He will also be required to give satisfactory answers as to his knowledge of the management of steam ships in heavy weather. How to utilize steam appliances in the event of fire, and the best arrangements for towing vessels under various circumstances; as to the methods of constructing jury-rudders suitable for a screw steam ship, and other questions of a like nature appertaining to the management of a steamship.

A candidate possessing a certificate "for fore-and-aft rigged vessels only," and desiring to obtain an ordinary certificate of the same grade, must prove that he has served at sea at least one year in a square-rigged sailing vessel, and will be re-examined both in navigation and seamanship.

**FAILURE.**—In all cases of failure the candidate must be examined *de novo*.

If a candidate fails in seamanship he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of six months.

If he fails three times in navigation he will not be re-examined until after a lapse of three months from the date of the last failure.

If a candidate has failed in his examination, but the subjects in which he has failed are not included in the subjects required for a certificate of a lower grade, he may, if he desires it, receive a certificate of such lower grade.

No part, however, of the fee he has paid will be returned to him.

Any candidate who may be guilty of insolence to the examiner, or of other misconduct, will render himself liable to the postponement of his examination, or if he has passed, to the detention of his certificate for such period as the Governor in Council may think fit to direct.

Table for finding the distance of an object by two bearings and the distance run between them.

| POINTS. | Difference between the course and first bearing—points. |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|         | 2                                                       | 2½   | 3    | 3½   | 4    | 4½   | 5    | 5½   | 6    | 6½   | 7    | 7½   | 8    | 8½   | 9    |
| 4       | 1.00                                                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 4½      | 0.81                                                    | 1.23 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 5       | 0.69                                                    | 1.00 | 1.45 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 5½      | 0.60                                                    | 0.85 | 1.17 | 1.66 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 6       | 0.54                                                    | 0.74 | 1.00 | 1.35 | 1.85 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 6½      | 0.49                                                    | 0.67 | 0.88 | 1.14 | 1.50 | 2.02 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 7       | 0.46                                                    | 0.61 | 0.79 | 1.00 | 1.27 | 1.64 | 2.17 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 7½      | 0.43                                                    | 0.57 | 0.72 | 0.90 | 1.11 | 1.39 | 1.77 | 2.30 |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 8       | 0.41                                                    | 0.53 | 0.67 | 0.82 | 1.00 | 1.22 | 1.50 | 1.87 | 2.41 |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 8½      | 0.40                                                    | 0.51 | 0.63 | 0.76 | 0.92 | 1.09 | 1.31 | 1.58 | 1.96 | 2.50 |      |      |      |      |      |
| 9       | 0.39                                                    | 0.49 | 0.60 | 0.72 | 0.85 | 1.00 | 1.18 | 1.39 | 1.66 | 2.03 | 2.56 |      |      |      |      |
| 9½      | 0.38                                                    | 0.48 | 0.58 | 0.69 | 0.80 | 0.93 | 1.08 | 1.25 | 1.46 | 1.72 | 2.08 | 2.60 |      |      |      |
| 10      | 0.38                                                    | 0.47 | 0.57 | 0.66 | 0.76 | 0.88 | 1.00 | 1.14 | 1.31 | 1.51 | 1.76 | 2.11 | 2.61 |      |      |
| 10½     | 0.38                                                    | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.74 | 0.84 | 0.94 | 1.06 | 1.19 | 1.35 | 1.55 | 1.79 | 2.12 | 2.60 |      |
| 11      | 0.39                                                    | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.64 | 0.72 | 0.81 | 0.90 | 1.00 | 1.11 | 1.24 | 1.39 | 1.57 | 1.80 | 2.11 | 2.56 |
| 11½     | 0.40                                                    | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 0.79 | 0.87 | 0.95 | 1.05 | 1.15 | 1.27 | 1.41 | 1.58 | 1.79 | 2.08 |
| 12      | 0.41                                                    | 0.49 | 0.57 | 0.64 | 0.71 | 0.78 | 0.85 | 0.92 | 1.00 | 1.08 | 1.18 | 1.29 | 1.41 | 1.57 | 1.76 |
| 12½     | 0.43                                                    | 0.51 | 0.58 | 0.65 | 0.71 | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.90 | 0.97 | 1.03 | 1.11 | 1.20 | 1.29 | 1.41 | 1.55 |
|         |                                                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 2.41 |
|         |                                                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 2.03 |
|         |                                                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 1.72 |
|         |                                                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 1.96 |
|         |                                                         |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      | 2.30 |

RULE.—Multiply the distance run in the interval between the two bearings by the number found in the table under the difference between the course and first bearing, and opposite the difference between the course and second bearing. The product is the distance at the time the second bearing was taken.

EXAMPLE.—A light-house, when first seen, bore W.N.W.; after running W. by S. 16 miles, it bore N. ½ W. Required, its distance when the second bearing was taken.

Difference between course and first bearing = 3 points.

Difference between course and second bearing = 8½ points.

Corresponding tabular number = 0.63.

And 16 × 0.63 = 10.08 miles, the distance required.



## APPENDIX.

The following appointments have been made since the foregoing sheets went to press :

**Road and Education Boards.**

Robt. Facey, William Batson, Jacob Penny, Sprague Freeman, James Moody, Henry Geo. Barnes and Martin Miller, to be a Road Board for Salmoncove and English Harbor.

Henry F. Moore, John Moore and James Biles, to be a Road Board for St. Anthony, District St. Barbe.

Robert Fudge, to be a member of the Road Board for Dark Tickle, Nimrod and Troytown (District of Twillingate).

Wm. Eaton, to be a Road Commissioner from North West Arm to Bay-de-Verde, (District of St. Barbe).

Solomon Miller (Chancecove), Daniel McCarthy (Tickle Hr.), Benjamin Rowe (Chancecove), Uriah Thorne (Colliers Bay), to be a Board of Road Commissioners for Tickle Harbor, Colliers Bay and Chancecove, in the District of Trinity Bay.

Eli Martin (Little Hearts Ease), to be a member of the Foxharbor (S. W. Arm, Random) Road Board.

James Hicks, to be a member of the Rocky Bay (District of Fogo) Road Board.

Henry T. Holmam, J.P., of Harbor Briton, to be a member of the out settlements, (Fortune Bay) Road Board, in the room of Rev. W. K. White, deceased.

To renumber the Road Board Divisions, and subdivide Division No. 2, in District of Bay-de-Verde, and make the following appointments to the same :

*To Division No. 1, Freshwater to Perry's Cove, (both inclusive)*—John Swaine, Thomas Rose, William Davis, William Lamb, Edgar Kellaway, George Everley, Francis Davis.

*To Division No. 2, Spoutcove to Adams Cove, (both inclusive)*—George E. Moores (Blackhead), Thomas Diamond, James Evans (Adams Cove), William Lacey, Joseph Thistle (Mulleys Cove), George Baggs, Jabez LeGrow (Broadcove), Thomas Trickett (Spout Cove), Robert Jeans (Broadcove).

*To Division No. 3, Western Bay to Ochrepite Cove (both inclusive)*—Wm. Kennedy, Lorenzo Crummy, James Crowley, Richard Walsh, Archelaus Halfyard (Ochrepite Cove).

*To Division, No. 4, Smooth Cove to Gull Island (both inclusive)*—Rev. Michael Hanley, Mark Puddister, Jacob Moores, James March, Willis Moores, Michael Doyle (Gull Island).

*To Division No. 5, Burnt Point to Caplin Cove (both inclusive)*—George Cull, Edwin Turner, Eli Garland, George Cooper, Charles Shano (Burnt Woods), John Louis, J.P., Thomas Tucker (Burnt Point), William Halliday, Richard English (Job's Cove).

*To Division No. 6, Low Point to Bay-de-Verde (both inclusive)*—James Moore (Bay-de-Verde), Wm. Lockyer, Jas. Emberley, sr., Henry Duffet, John Neal, Dennis Noonan, John Hearn (Lowpoint).

*To Division No. 7, Old Perlican to Daniel's Cove (both inclusive)*—William Christian, J.P., Levi Bart, Nathan March, Moses Bursey, John Froude, William Cox, Joseph Tizzard.

*To Division No. 8, Grates cove to Redhead Cove (both inclusive)*—Benjamin Benson, William T. Avery, Ebenezer Vey, Jeremiah Broderick, Jonah Avery, Joshua Benson.

His Excellency the Governor, in Council, has been pleased, under the provisions of the Education Act, 1879, Cap. V., to alter and change the boundaries of the following Church of England Educational Districts:—

1.—The district of Fogo shall consist of and include all that part of the Electoral District of Fogo, from Ragged Harbor to Gander Bay, exclusive, including the Island of Fogo, and Indian Islands.

2.—The district of Herring Neck shall consist of and include all that part of the Electoral District of Fogo, from Gander Bay, inclusive, to Cape Farewell, including Change Islands, and all that part of the Electoral District of Twillingate, lying between Change Island and Merritt's Harbor, inclusive: the board to meet at Herring Neck.

3.—The district of Twillingate shall consist of and include all that part of the Electoral District of Twillingate from Merritt's Harbor, exclusive, to Comfort Head, inclusive.

4.—The district of Exploits shall extend from Comfort Head to Wards Harbor, including all islands and settlements within said limits.

---

Barrister and Attorney of the Supreme Court—Frank D. Lilly.  
[Omitted from p. 68.]



un-  
alter  
land

part  
ader  
nds.  
e all  
, in-  
that  
ange  
Her-

e all  
itt's

d to  
said

illy.

